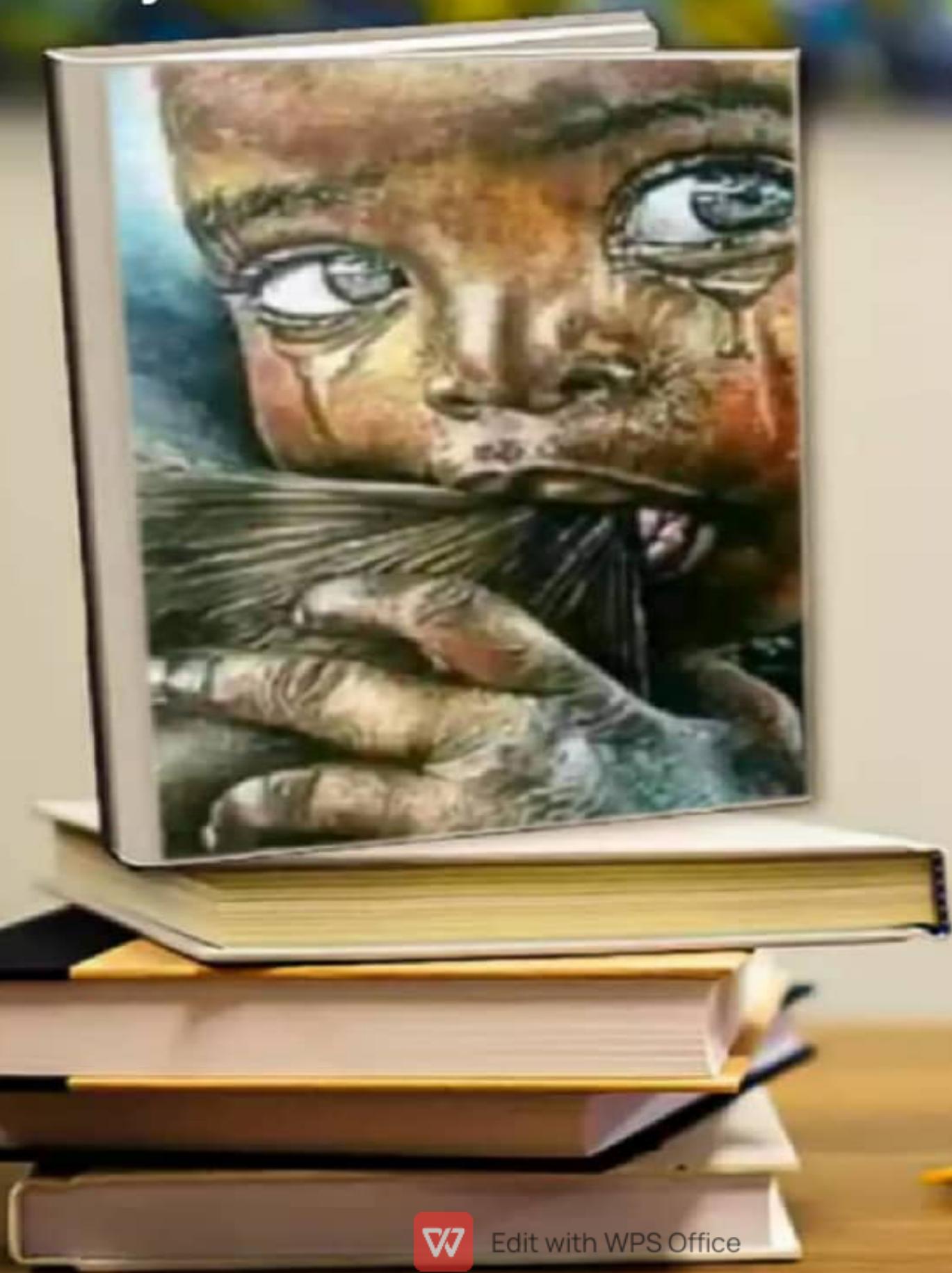


NGOMWA MUNHUWO

by Lisa CAMILA MAGOBIYANA



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA**



Edit with WPS Office

MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS*

Pdf by VaDeny...

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES***
***encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 1

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

""Do you know that even if you do great things, you can still be subjected to negative things? "" No matter who pulls you down you need to know that the greatness in you cannot be pulled down .



Edit with WPS Office

**"" Vaidaro Pastor Mushori ,asi Zvese
zvavaitaura neni ndaisazvinzwisisa
Nekuda kwedambudziko rangu
,ndaizvibvunza siku nesikati kuti
ndichaitawo mwana here? sezvo
murume akanga atoenda naMarwei
,ndakatanga kuchema nekukungura
shuwa muti usina zviberekko
wakatikwa ,asi Pastor Mushori
vaingondishingisa chete.**



Edit with WPS Office

"" Your mind is too precious to God ,so never allow things to torture your mind .You must never let anything cause you to cry .Crying because of situation problems and pressure is no longer a part of your life .Always choose to protect your mind from pressures no matter how terrible the situation might seem,look kana wakaverenga nyaya ya Hannah akashingirira asi mwana akazomuwana nekuda kwa mwari ,mwana Chipo chinobva kuna mwari,Sheri urimunhu



Edit with WPS Office

anozvishandira iwe ,wana zvekuita
zvinoita kuti pfungwa dzako
dzidzikame olk .Ndakangogutsurira
musoro ndokutanga kuchema
ndatadza kuzvidzora .Ndakazonwira
juice randaive ndaisirwa zve mutemo
asi moyo wangu wakanga
usisade.Ndakazooneka zvangu
ndokuenda kumba gurokuro rakafuta
nekupererwa chaiko
ndakambofunga kuenda
nekwavamwene vangu asi Ne kuziva
kwandaiita tete Maybe
vaisandifarira zvachose ,saka
ndakazongozvipa mukana we
kuenda kumba misodzi iri pamatama



Edit with WPS Office

.Ndakasvika ndokubika nekugeza samazuva ese ndichifunga kuti Adel achauya ,ndakagadzirirawo tuma ruva twandainge ndatenga kubasa sezvo yaive valentines day ndokuisa pa table pamwechete netuma disco light ndokusiya zvakadaro waiting for my husband.

"eish it's now ten o'clock Adel asati auya chokwadi ibasa rudzii mazuva matatu munhu asati adzoka kumba ,ndakatanga kurangarira number dza ndakanga ndaona mu phone make dzakanzi Marwei ndokutoziva kuti ndiko chete kwaive nemurume wangu asi ndakashaya wekuudza



Edit with WPS Office

panguva iyoyo mai vangu vaingoti
shinga Sheri ndizvo zvinoita musha
,asika zvangu zvakanga zvanyanya
seven good years ndisinawo mwana
kana kubvawo zvangu nhumbu yaive
problem yei? ma doctors ndakanga
ndaneta nawo asi chaionekwa paive
pasina .Ndaidaro dziri ndangariro
chete ndakagara zvangu pa sofa
,apa ndakanga ndatopfekawo zvaive
mu fashion ndatenga iyo red kaaa ye
valentines day ,ndakambosimuka
ndokutarisa nepa window and
thinking kuti murume wangu
achauya asi zvaive zviroto
,ndakadzimara kubatwa nehope



Edit with WPS Office

**kusvika pa kurara pa sofa asi
murume ahana kuuya. Ndakapepuka
kuma Four am ndokuona hezvo Inga
ndaive ndakarara pa sofa ndakatoita
kakuvhunduka ndokusimuka
ndichinorara mu bedroom mangu
,kunze kwakayedza ndokuita basa
rangu chikafu chandainge ndasiira
Adel ndakangoisa mu fridge
ndokunogeza zvangu ndoenda
kubasa ,ndakatora imwe stuff
yandaive nayo mumba ndokunoisa
mumota kuti ndinowedzera zvaive
Ku Boutique kwangu ,nguva iyoyo
Apostle Mushori vakabva vafona
,ndakavadaira nditori mubishi**



Edit with WPS Office

**kugadzirira zve kuenda kubasa ,ndini
ndaive ndatakura ma keys Zanele
musikana aindishandira
ndaizomuwana panze.**

"" Hello Apostle mamuka sei?

""Ndamuka zvakanaka mwanangu



Edit with WPS Office

**,ndafona kuti ndikuudze usaswero
chema mwari vanoziva zvavanoita
mhinduro yavo chero yakanonoka
asi ichauya chete saka iwe Mira Mira
pakunamata kutsanya wakazvipira
mwari vanokuitira zvakanaka .**

**"zvakanakai munhu wa mwari
ndichaita sekudaro ndinovimba
zvangu zvichaita nomatter how hard
the situation is!**



Edit with WPS Office

"good "

Vakabva vatokata call yavo .ndo
kuvhura gate rangu ndichitoenda
kubasa ,Ndakasvika Zanele atouya
kare aneta kundimirira akange
akatakura ka handbag mumaoko ake
,ndakaona pamberi pake pakafuta
futa ndakamuvhunza zvikanzi
ngatipindei mukati titaure madam
nezuro ndakabata mhene yangu ,
pamaka enda kunotenga zvamaida
so ndakazokanganwa kukupai Mari
iyi ndokuvarairwa ndakazoenda nayo



Edit with WPS Office

kumba am sorry madam
.Ndakatoseka zvangu ndokutambira
Mari iya tichipinda
mushop.Ndakaona Mari yekuwanda
zveshuwa Zanele akanga akugona
basa ,zvaive zvatengwa Zvese zvaive
zve valentines day at least apa
zvakange zvafamba ,nguva iyoyo
tete mybe vakapinda vakateverana
neumwe mukadzi aitengesa fish
,zvikanzi makoti nditengerewo
ndakatenga munhu uye ndokuenda
,vakatenderera neshop yese
ndokutora baby preparation pa new
stock zvinova zvakandibata kana
kubhadhara hapana ndokuvapa Mari



Edit with WPS Office

yecomb, nemimba yavo mai ava
ungabva watorawo shuwa zvinhu
zvakawanda kudaro usingabhadhare
handiti unotorawo kana zvishoma
apa ndivo vaipwera vana pedvezvo
voti Adel akaroora ngomwa ,asi
ngonwa chiii kuda kwangu here
kusaita mwana ? ndakadumbirwa
nehasha ndokutanga kuchema
shuwa vangandidaro asi ndini ndoita
Zvese kumba kwavo hanzvadzi yavo
ahana kana basa rinoshamisira kuti
vagute ndini .Zanele akazviona kuti
ndaichema ndakabva ndapukuta
misodzi ndokutarisa kuside
mufungo chete apa ndaitozobatwa



Edit with WPS Office

bp ,moyo Zvese ,nguva iyoyo
ndakatarisa last seen ya Adel
ummmmm kana kuuya online
ndakangozvisiira kuna mwari
ndokusiya zvakadaro, takaswera
nguva dzekuenda kumba
dzakakwana ndokuenda zvangu
ndakasvika nekubvandanyura
zvandaive ndagadzira zve vale zviya
nekutopinda mumagumbezi ndisina
kana kugeza kana kubika .Mazuva
akafamba one week kupera munhu
kana kuwanika pa mhepo kana
kudzoka kumba asi andina kumira
kunamata ,ndakabva ndatopinda
pama absolute fasting zvichida



Edit with WPS Office

**mwari vaizondinzwira
Ngoni.Ndakadzokera zvakare
kwamai mufundisi kunonamatirwa
ndiko kwaive ne zambuko rangu
ndainzwa moyo wangu kugadzikana
zvakanyanya asi vaingondisimbisa
kuti one day zvichaita ,ndokudzokera
kumba ,Hupenyu hwangu hwakava
hwekuyemura chete ,ndaiti ndikaona
munhu ane vana vake ndaiyemura
zvekuti moyo wangu waibva
worwadza kuti zvanguwo zvichaita
riini,ndichingosvika kumba
ndakawana Adel auya ,mota yangu
yakanga yakutoita seyake apa
akanga akandivhurira ziso kuti**



Edit with WPS Office

**ndaive ndaenda kipi ndakachena
kudaro,,,,,**

**""Sheri wava nekuzvitonga zvizeri se
independence day handitika ,warara
pano iwe ?**



Edit with WPS Office

" makadiii,ndakamupindura !

"warara kupi ?



Edit with WPS Office

" pano!

**"saka wanga wamukira kipi ,kana
kuti pane munhu aitorara pano
ndisipo wawanga waperekedza?**



Edit with WPS Office

**" babe please ,ndanga ndamukira
kwamai mufundisi inini,,,,,,**

**"Don't babe me hure
remunhu....ndichazvibata chete,**



Edit with WPS Office

**Akabva aenda mumba ndokuona
zvandaive ndakarongedza for
valentines day ndakazviswikwa paka
corner chezuva iri ndakaita kunonzi
kushurwa chokwadi kuti pane
munhu wandainge ndaitira asi
ndaive ndakatogadzirirawo iye
akasauya.**



Edit with WPS Office

"" Andidi kukuona uchienda kwamai
mufundisi vako ivavo munenge
munotohura mese chete tsvee zve
kutsvaga kuti mimba ibate wakuhura
zvako uri dendere rudzii
risingawanike zai ,heee ,akabva
atora Zvese ndokuzvibatidzira moto
iyi ndiyo yaitove loss chaiyo
kurangarira shuwa Mari yandakanga
ndazvitenga nayo ,apo ndaive futi pa
fasting uyu Ndiwo waive muyedzo
mukuru chaiwo,ndakademba zuva iri
panekuti zvinhu zvinditambanukire
zvaitowedera kuita worse



Edit with WPS Office

,Ndakasvika pakubvunza mwari kuti
ndingakunamatei sei ndiri mu
situation yakadai

,ndingakurumbidzei sei mwari
zvinhu zvakamira zvakadaro?

Ndakatanga kuunganidza zvinhu
zvangu kuti ndibve zvangu ndiende
kumba asare agarike zvisinei hazvo
kuti yaive imba yangu asi kutukirwa
ungomwa ndakanga ndaneta nazvo
kwaamwene aindida ndi baba chete
amwene na tete mybe vaisatondida
zvachose ,saka painge pasina
chekuendera kumba
kwavo,ndakafonera mai vangu
vakandiudza kuti vari kuuya



Edit with WPS Office

munguva pfupi yaitevera ,zve shuwa vakauya ndokugara nenii pasi kuti zvaizodii kana ndichinge ndasiya imba ,zvakange zvakafanana nekusiira makudo munda anoita party .Adel akanga ave kutoita nyembe Ne basa raakanga awana nekutoda kwangu ndamutsvagira basa racho pedvezvo aive Ava kundiona sechinhu chisina kana basa! Paakapedza kupisa zvinhu zvangu akabva angobuda kuenda.Ndakataura na mama ndokuenda kwa Pastor Mushori kwandaive ndarambidzwa kuenda kuye nekuti tainamata tese na mama



Edit with WPS Office

.Takasvika ndokugara zvedu
takatandara ndokukurukura nyaya
yangu ,asi pana Adel paive
nemhepo dzedzinza ravo rese
chokwadi angaditi dendere risina
kana zai sezvinonzi ndaisazvara Ne
kuda!

""" Sheri please stop crying my



Edit with WPS Office

daughter one day zvichanaka
,ndakaona vatora kabook kavo
kedzidziso ndo kugara neni pasi

"whenever we are under attack our greatest challenge is how we speak Sheri,do you know why sin is such a bad thing?God is holy. that means he is perfect and good .Because he is holy ,he can't let us do wrong without punishing us .if we sin against him ,we deserve to be punished, as you can see Adel Ari kuzvisikira moto muziso kuna mwari kukurova Ne mashoko zvakadaro usina kana chawamutadzira ,Inga variko wani vasingaite vana asi vachigarisana



Edit with WPS Office

**zvichida ndiye akagadzirwa
kumusha kwavo nekuti kana uchiti
kwa doctor munoenda apana
chinobatwa zvinotonetsa dai
murume wako anamata.**

end of chapter



Edit with WPS Office

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA**

MAGOBIYANA

+263771126623/±263714272677

WHAT'S UP AND CALLS*



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope***

Chitsauko 3



Edit with WPS Office

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

""Chimwe Ne chimwe hama chine
nguva yacho hiii pasi pazuva chine
nguva yacho ,ndaidaro ndichitoridza
zvangu song yangu mumota
ndakananga kubasa ,kubva
zvandaive ndabva kwa Pastor
Mushori ndakange ndarerukirwa
ndakanga ndatogara mazuva matatu
,pasina kana noise end Adel akanga
ave kuchinja shuwa
kutondikumbiira ,mari
yekunogadzirisa ma papers kubasa



Edit with WPS Office

**zvakange zvave kuita ,Adel aisiziva
kutora Mari ega mumba achienda
,asi apa ndakanyatsoona kuti
minamato yangu iri kunzwika .**

**Ndakasvika kubasa ndokuudzwa
nemusikana aindishandira kuti
tezvara vangu vajojo vakanga
vambosvika kubasa vachida
kundiona asi Zuva iri ndainge
ndanonoka kumuka uye ndakazoitira**



Edit with WPS Office

Adel washen vaakanga abva nayo
kubasa kwaaiive ari.Tezvara vangu
ndivo vandainzwanana navo ,kumba
kwavamwene vangu chete vamwe
vese ava ummmm kwaive kukama
mbada chaiko ,ndakazofonera
tezvara vangu vakandiudza kuti
vaizondiona nerimwe zuva .

"" " hello sister muri sei ,?akadaro
umwe mukomana wandisina kuziva

"""



Edit with WPS Office

""" ooohhh sorry inini here ?

""" hongu iwewe !



Edit with WPS Office

"" olk by the way ndonzi mai Jojo am married !!

""" olk olk how are you mai Jojo ,but azvina kukufita wena !



Edit with WPS Office

"" munorevei chisina kundifita?

**"" kunzi mai Jojo, vasikana munorasa
chiri mumaoko Ne kuda kuombera**



Edit with WPS Office

sua ,unonzi mai Jojo iwewe ?

**"" hongu ko chinosakisa kuti ndinzi
mai Jojo chiii ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" olk never mind ,my name is Shayne
Chinzete ndiri mukomana
arikutsvagawo musikana akanaka
sewe wekuroora ,ko imi Zita renyu
repa national ID munonzani ???**

"" ndoitwa Sheri Nzeve.



Edit with WPS Office

"" nice to know Sheri .

**Ndakatanga kutarisa mukomana uye
,aya Ndiwo ainzi mashura chokwadi**



Edit with WPS Office

Ne kuwirirana kwa ndainge ndave
kuita na Adel munhu osvika
achindida ,zvaida maker sense
because pana Adel Moyo wangu
wainge wakaperera zvisingaite saka
ndakatoona zvangu kuti waive
muedzo chaiwo ,ndakatora
mukomana uye picture akavarairwa
ndokukanda Ku what'sup yemurume
wangu ,ndaida kuti auye apedzerane
naye chete nekuti ini
ndaisazvikwanisa ,bad lucky
ndakabva ndaona Adel wacho atori
offline,asi ndakazvisimbisa kuti
paaizouya online aiona ma chats
angu chete.Mukomana uye



Edit with WPS Office

akazongobuda zvake ndokuenda
,ndakasara ndichitoseka zvangu aya
Ndiwo aive manyemwe chaiwo
,kwake kushaya vamwe vasikana
kuda inini mukadzi wemunhu shuwa
nemadiro andaiita murume wangu
hongu aimbondirwadzisa zvake
ndichimuregerera nekuti ndaimuda
.Manheru akakwana ndokuenda
zvangu kumba ,Ndakasvika
ndokutanga kuita tumabasa twangu
pamwechete nekubika asi Adel
akanga asati auya ,ndakaenda
zvangu kunofano rara kana aizouya
ndaizomuka zvangu,Ndakazonzwa
hutter Ku gate ndokunovhura



Edit with WPS Office

**dzakanga dzatove 00:00am
ndokuchipinda mumba, ummmm
kubasa kwake zvakanga zvatove
worse kunonoka kusvika kumba
vaida kuti murume wangu apondwe
here chokwadi ,ndaizosara nani?**

**Takapinda mumba ndokumuti
anogeza ,akabva aramba zvikanzi
ndageza kare kubasa
,ndakazvinzwisia nekuti kubasa
kwavo kwaive nezvese .Ndakamuti
chikafu akaramba futi ndokungonwa
mvura chete takabva tanorara zvedu
,andina kunonoka kufunga
ndakamuratidza picture ye
mukomana aizviti Shayne chinzete**



Edit with WPS Office

akanga andinyenga kushop
,akatoseka Adel zvikanzi ndiri
kukuchengeta kaaa babe hona
wakudiwa vanhu avachatoziva kuti
married or not?takatoseka zvedu
ndokupanana Rudo rwedu ,yes
ndakaguta zvangu bonde ,asi
murume wangu akanga akatofizuka
zvake and I know kuti kwaive kuneta
nebasa chairo .Hupenyu kwakange
hwave kunakidza Adel akanga ave
ne change ndipo pa ndakaona kuti
chokwadi munamato une Simba
,murume wangu ndaive ndave
kuvimba naye zvakanaka
aitondikumbira Mari dzainge achida



Edit with WPS Office

,even kuenda kuma parties
nevamwe yaienda ndichimupa Mari
ini zvemafaro zvaive kure nen
ndakatozopedzisira ndave
kungomupa asina Ku kumbira Mari
yacho.Kubasa kwake ndaikusvika
zve apo Ne apo,ndaiziva kuti
murume wangu basa aigona zvake .

."""**Aaah asi Adel akatakura
passenger ,yakasiya fon ifon yaani iri**



Edit with WPS Office

kuringer mumota nhaimi ,kuseni kwakadiii ? ndaidaro ndichizvibvunza hangu ndakabata mutsvairo wandaitsvairisa yard kuseni, kwerimwe ndakanga ndanzwa fon kuringer mumota ndokudongorera yainge yakavharwa nema books iri pakati pema seats ekumberi , ndakanotora ma keys emota ndokuvhura zvangu chinyararire ,ndakaona 15 missed calls luck paive pasina kana password apa kaive kambudzi, ndakavhura ma messages aivemo ndokuona number dzakanzi "mah honey"" ,Ndakatsvaga pen mumota Ne paper ndokunyora



Edit with WPS Office

number dziye ndaida kuzofananidza nedza marwei chete ,ndakavhura masseges aye mwari ava chokwadi ukatsvaga makudo mugomo unomawana shuwa ,ndakaona zvinogara zvakadaro sua Adel aitakura nyama kunopa hure rake onyepa kuti arikunodya kubasa sua Kudya zveziya rangu nehutsotsi here? Ndakanetseka ndokuvhara mota ndakasiya exactly zvakanga akarongedza akaita ndokusiya zvangu ndichitobuda .Ndakapinda mumba ndokumukumbira ma keys emota aye zvikanzi tora asi ukuda kudii mumota? ndakamuudza kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndirikuda kucleaner mota yaive
yasviba ,akamboda kuramba ramba
aisaziva kuti ndainge ndapedza
namo kare.Akabuda zvikanzi rega
ndinotora ma books angu babe
ndine zvandiri kuda kunyora unozo
cleaner zvako, Asi wadiiii kungosiya
ndano cleanisa kuma car wash ,olk
as your wish ,akabva atobuda
ndokudzoka akabata ma books ake
,ndakadzokera ndokuona fone iye
apasisina akanga aviga ndakabva
ndatopera Simba ,chokwadi
chandaida kubata ndakanga
ndachiwana ,ummmm life is tough
saka Adel kunyepera kundida here



Edit with WPS Office

**kana kuti chiii chaizvo? ,apa kwaive
kusiirwa kusabereka chete paive
pasina zvimwe .Ndakasiya mota iye
yakadaro ndokupinda mumba
ndichinogeza straight ndaida kuziva
kuti Adel akanga aenda nenyama
kubasa here kana kuti aitonyepa
zvichida ndaigona kumhanyisa
pfungwa murume wangu kasingaite
zvema girlfriends**

**,"" watopedza here babe ?akadaro
achindibvunza zveku cleaner mota
ndakanyepeera kudzungaira
ndokudaira,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" No babe ndazoona kuti
yakanyanya tsvina inotoda zveboys
reku car wash.....**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" hant ndakaudza kana ndiri kubasa
tetichingoita yese yese kaaa gaya
kkkk!**

**"" Ainge achiri kutaura zvake
nemutumbi wangu asi ummmm
mweya wakanga isisiri panzvimbo
,ndaida kufonera Mr moffat ndinzwe**



Edit with WPS Office

uti Adel vaive naye kubasa here
pamazuva akanga
apfuura?Ndakazama fone yavo
ndokuramba ,ndakaenda kubasa
ndokusvika zvichinzi ,vakange vasiri
kuuya kubasa zuva iroro ,ndakaona
kutsvaga address yavo zvaisaita asi
ndaizoda kuvalonera kana kusvika
kubasa ndivaone chete ,ndakasiya
ndapa gateman wepabasa pavo Mari
ndokumuudza kuti apote
achindizivisa zvaiitika pabasa apa
kana Adel akauya nehure rake
aikwanisa kutora picture
ondisendera kana kundiudza
ndaizopasvika chete.Ndakangoti



Edit with WPS Office

**ndichangobuda ndokuona Mr moffat
vachitosvika pa basa
zvakandishamisa kuti vakanga
vavingei ivo vainzi vakanga vasiri
kuuya kubsa day iroro.**

**Hello Mr moffat makadii zvenyu ,riri
sei basa ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" oooh Mrs Jojo kwakadiii
mwanangu?**

"" kutsvene baba ndimi munawo



Edit with WPS Office

mabasa ?

""" haaa tiri kungodaro daro
,ndakanga ndisipo zve mwedzi wese
,ndaive Ku Zambia kumwana wangu
ndakatouya nezuro ,ndokutosvikira
kubasa ,iye Nhasi uno ndaive ndisiri
kuuya asi ndatofunga kuti murume
wako agarisa achishanda ega
ahaizozvikwanisa zvinotoda vanhu
vaviri kkkkkkkkk



Edit with WPS Office

""""olk pakanaka Mr moffat
,ndangopfuurawo zvangu nepano
,ndiri kutoenda kubasa kwangu
zvangu kkkkk...



Edit with WPS Office

**"" ko iye murume wako ahasati
auya ?**

**"" Ndamusiya kumba chaiko ,pamwe
avekudawo kusvika now ,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""olk mwanangu ufambe zvakanaka
good day.**

**Ndakarova mota zvemufirimu ndiine
mibvunzo yakwanda ,and
ndakatoziva kuti Adel akange ave**



Edit with WPS Office

**kutopengeswa Ne kure rake.
ndakasvika kubasa ndakawana
vatezvara vangu vakandimirira
zvikanzi ndazongo manikidzira
kuuya Nhasi ndine nyaya newe asi
ndoda munhu ane hana chete
.....kwete kuita Hana nhete,,,,,,**

**Ndakateerera daddy ndakadaro
ndopindura ,ndakabva ndatora
pekugarira ndokutuma musikana**



Edit with WPS Office

kuti anotsvaga ma drinks

**Hona Sheri mwanangu unoziva
kumba uko ndini chete ndinokufarira
hant ,andidi kuti ucheme kana kudiii I
know kuti situation yauri inorwadza
asi zvinotoda kushinga kutomira
semuti unonzi
muzambangwena ,muti iwoyo
unodonha asi kupera kwegore
unouwana wamira kuita straight**



Edit with WPS Office

chaiyo ndoda urambe wakabata
pamupendero wenguwo yajesu
rangarira mukadzi aibuda ropa mu
bible uya ,paakabata jesu ,Jesu
wakatoti ndiani wandibata Simba
rangu rapera ,saka iwe panyaya
yandoda kukuudza ndoda munhu
ane Hana first then munhu anogona
kuzvimirira hant ? You must be able
to separate failure and yourself
because you are two different
elements. You are not a failure!!!!!!

When ever you undergo any kind of
pressure ,never allow mental
damage to your mind from the
pressure you have failed to manage



Edit with WPS Office

,because you still need that mind
for other things ,Nyaya yangu
yakamira yakadai Sheri ,Adel akauya
neumwe musikana kumba uku asi
ndakati musikana ndinenge
ndanyepa inenge nzvara kamwe
(mvana) achiti ndiye new wife to be
wake Zita ndakanzwa kuti marwei
,zvino kuuya kwavakaita yaive visit
yema introduction Sheri andidi kuti
ucheme kana kunetseka wazvinzwa
kaaa ,asi ndiri pakukubatsira sa baba
vako ndinotonzwawo kurwadziwa
kwakanyanya unoziva Adel ahasi
Mwana wangu asi anoshandisa
surname yangu Zvese na mybe



Edit with WPS Office

wacho vamwene vako ndakavaroora
pakafa mudzimai wangu uyo akafa
akazvitakura atadza kubereka saka
ndakazongovatorawo nevana vavo
zvino ndinosvika pa kuneta Sheri
kana ukada kutsvaga chikafu
vanoshandisa kubika sevakabva
kusingadyiwe ,ndizvo zvinovapa
kuita rough pa munhu
anovachengeta saka iwe
zvandakuona ,zvanaka idzi church
dzenyu dzese dhindindi unoenda
zvako asi tomboendawo
kunobatsirwa mwari vatibatsire
Sheri unopaonawo sei ?

Vakandibvunza tezvara vangu



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakanga ndangoti mokoto mokoto
misodzi kuchema ndisingagone
kana kutaura patove paye ndakabva
ndavaudza nezve fone yandaive
ndaona mumota ,vakashamiswa
nazvo ndikuzo saver number dziye
ndokuona same munhu
wandakamboona number yake
yakanzi marwei mufone ma Adel
,baba vakabva vati ndisiye
zvakadaro mapictures ese aiiswa na
marwei uye ndipote ndichima saver
Ndiwo aizoita proof kumberi kana
adel azoda kunetsa . Ndakatoona
kuti vaitaura chokwadi asi
zvandaiona kuna Adel panguva iyi



Edit with WPS Office

akanga achinja izvo hwaive hu bad
pretender chete ,ndakarwadziwa
zvangu asi chekuita paive pasina
,Vakaenderera mberi tezvara vangu
nekundisimbisa"" look sheri there
are people in worse situation than
you but ,they have handled it well
and are not affected ,yes chema
upedze shungu dzako ,so,you really
need to liberate yourself from a mind
that says , "it is too much for me ."
instead of worrying about "life "" Ziva
kuti pane vamwe vakafa asi vachiri
kuda kurarama Sheri !!



Edit with WPS Office

**"" it's impossible daddy to live
without pressure**

**"yes Sheri but ,pressure is there to
test your authenticity ,and not that
apana asina dambudziko mu
kurarama kwake!**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" but zvandinyanyira daddy ,and why
me ?**

"ndizvo zva ndabva kuno taura Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

usape Satan mukana wekuti
zvandinyanyira zvichaita mwanangu
,am feeling the pain too,never allow
yourself to be burried in your
situation,it's not denied ok

.Ndakange zvino ndave kupukutira
make up dziye kumeso dzazara
misodzi kana kumbonyara andina
zvangu .Vakasiya mota yavo pa basa
pangu ndokundi driver kuenda nen
kumba ,vakasiya vandivimbisa kuti
mangwana taizoenda kumasowe
kunobatsirwa. Ndakasara
ndokufonera mama vakanditi gara
tione kwazvichasvika , ko iwe
unonetswa nei Zvese zviri zvinhu



Edit with WPS Office

zvako ,imba ,mota everything ,kana
anetsa ngaabude Ne chitupa chake
chete ayende ,ndichinzwa mashoko
aya shuya unbelievable nemadiiro
andaiita Adel ndainzwa kubayikana
chaiko. Zuva iri ndakarara ndisina
kana mufaro kana kubika ndainge
ndisina kushaira futi kana Simba
ndakanyotsogutsikana kuti zve
shuwa uku ndiko kwaive kusara kwa
ndainge ndaita ,Adel akazouya
akasvika ndatobatwa nehope
akaridza hutter samazuva ese ndoku
rega zvangu kumuka ,akasvika
neukasha ,ndakaramba ndinyerere
,akaona pa headboard Paine ma



Edit with WPS Office

pills akasiyana siyana ,akabva
atoziva kuti ndairwara ahana kuda
kuzondinetsa .Fone yake yakanga
isisabatike zvekumhanya Ne kuda
kwekambudzi Kaye apa inini kana
ne number dzacho ndaive ndisina asi
ndaifanirwa kudziwana chete !Usiku
hwese andina kurara ndichifunga
kuti ndichararama sei ,ndichaita
chiseko chenyika ,takarara
takapirana makotsi kunge sisi na
bhudhi ,Zvese zve love kana care
painge pasina kana tsee ,kana
kumboitawo care nekuti Ndarwara
kana .Kwakayedza ndakamusiya
akarara ndokumuka ndichinogeza



zvangu ndokuto chinja hembe
ndichibuda kuenda ,ndakatora ma
keys emota yangu yaaifamba nayo
ndokutakura futi ma keys
eyandaifamba nayo ,ndaida
kumuratidza kuti kusazvara zvangu
asi ,*NGOMWA MUNHUWO* ,andina
kana kumuita morning ndaka
ngobuda kuenda kunosangana na
tezvara vangu ndivo vaiziva kwaive
nemukadzi aiita zvekuuchika kune
vasina mbereko,vakafara tezvara
vangu ndokuyenda zvedu ,tichifamba
famba kuenda hameno chiiwo
chakaita kuti ndicheuke ndokuona
scarf zvakandinetsa yaive yechikadzi



nguva iyoyo pa seat pa ndaive
ndakagara ndakabva ndabaiwa
ndikutarira wanei i earing neka lip
gloss, Takazvikandira kure andina
kurasa ,daddy ndivo vaidriver
ndokusvika kwamadzimai vaye
tichibatsirwa ,asi vakanga varamba
vachiti zvaida tiri tese nemurume
wangu.**Ndakanzi nditsvage**
Huchi, malemon ,mazai, salt, soda
nemukaka nemvura yemurwizi ne
pant yeemurume wangu neyangu
uti ndikwanise kuita mwana.
Takaita karikiriki kutsvaga
munamato uye ndokunwiswa Zvese
Ne cooking oil makare pent yangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndiyo yandakanobvisa izvi
zvakazoitwa tave tega na madzimai
vaye ,ndikunyika pent iye mumvura
zvikanzi ndaizoisa mvura iye kana
murume wangu akunogeza,
ndokunanika pent yangu mvura iye
ndakaisa mukagubhu ndokuisa
mumota ,ndakafunga kuti mumota
maive ne scarf ,zvikanzi na
madzimai vaye imbonoshandisa
munamato wandakupa ukaona usina
kuita nhumbu zvinenge zvichida muri
mese ,asi Adel zvekumaprofita
aisazvida zvachose.Pakaoma pent
yangu ndakabva ndapfeka
ndokudzokera zvangu kumba



Edit with WPS Office

**,Ndakasvika kwa kutova kudoka
ndokuwana shasha ichitenderera
kunge shave rashaya ngoma ahana
hake kuda kuvhunza panguva iyoyo
nekuti ndaive nemufaro usingaite,,,,,,**

end of chapter 3



Edit with WPS Office

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO ¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope***

Chitsauko 4



Edit with WPS Office

MAYBE



Edit with WPS Office

"" Don't worry makoti usatya iwewe
akangoenda chete Sheri unenge
wapinda machena ,ko tisuzvee vana
tete vacho vari panyanga saka auna
kana chekutya kkkkkkkkk,ndaitodaro
zvangu ndichitaura na marwei
muroora wangu mutsva akanga
andifonera ,ini zva Sheri zvaindisvota
,apa zvaiita worse nekusazvara
kwaaiita ,apa agoti kunyima zvino
inini ndaitora chete zvinhu kushop
kwake ikoko ,ndorega kubhadhara
kkkk ko ndairwadziwa nei Zvangu
Mari yacho yaisabuda muhomwe



Edit with WPS Office

mangu.

**"" hello baba Lola ,,,,hello ,hello
mukudeiko ndakati ndodzoka
Tuesday wani nhasi Friday saka
mukuda kuzama kuti apa ?**



Edit with WPS Office

"" mai Keith am your husband
remember ,kwete kuita as if like uri
kutaura na Keith ok,!



Edit with WPS Office

"" ko ndatadza papi ipapa baba Kiki
end urikunyatsoziva kuti kubva
zvandakabata pamuviri apa ndine
kaaa rough kandiri kuita baba Kiki
,usazvitedzere kani siyanai nazvo
zvakadaro daddy vemwana
ndozvinoita mimba.



Edit with WPS Office

**Vaive baba Kiki murume wangu
wandaitaura naye pa fon andina
kuda kumupa mukana wekuti ataure
zvakawanda nekuti ndaiziva kuti aida
kutaura zvekuti ndidzoke kumba Ku
washen yandaive ndakasiya
yakangoti bvuuuu bedroom yese
ndisina kana kurongedza kana Ku
ayina ,ini zvemusha zvakanga
zvakundibhowa fanike nemimba
yandaive nayo yakazobata zve
mistake iyi yakandibhowa shuwa**



Edit with WPS Office

kutoita vana three vana Sheri vasina
kana mwana mumwe chete zvake
,apa Adel akanga akarasawo zvake
Mari kuroora ngomwa
kkkkkkkk,Ndaka

itoseka Zvangu ndichitaura na
marwei pa Upp ndichitoona zvangu
akaisa iye na Adel pa profile picture.
Kuroorwa kwandakaita nemurume
wangu ndakaroorwa ndichiri mwana
mudiki zvekuti zvakawanda ndainge
ndisati ndatomboziva nezvazvo
,ndakaroorwa nepamusana
penhamo yaive kumba kwedu mai
vangu vakanga vasati varoorwa nava
jojo,ndakange ndave nevana vangu



Edit with WPS Office

vatatu mimba yechi3 yakanga
yabata zvemistake murume
akatozozviziva yave ne 3 months
,akamboda kubhabhauka ndakamuti
idya easy zvinowanika .baba Kiki
vaive munhu akanyarara zve kuti
ndaigona kumucontroller Ne nguva
yandinoda aisataura kana kuti bufu
ndaisada zvemunhu aipinimidza
mberi kwangu,zvekuti mazuva
andaive kumba kwamai vangu
ndaipota zvangu ndichinoswera
kwana marwei zvekuti ndine
murume haaa kwandiri zvaive kure
chaiko.Marwei akazouya kuma
introduction na Adel ummmm



Edit with WPS Office

zvakanga zvakanaka kuve tese se
family saka ndaida kuzobhowa
zvangu Sheri nekuisa family yedu
yeze Ku status owona apana
zvaizonibvunza . Mai vangu vaive
nechido chekugara Naa Lola na Kiki
asi baba vacho vaisada ummmm
murume wangu aive akaoma moyo
veduwe kutadzisa mai vangu kugara
nevazukuru apa nemimba yandaive
nayo ndaisada zvangu kana kunzwa
zvinondinetsa .Marwei aizosvika pa
kundinetsa achida kutengerwa
zvinhu, asi Ini ndaive ndisina kana
Mari yekuti nditenge ,ndaitopota
ndichiti Sheri andiunzire ndozopawo



Edit with WPS Office

muroora wangu mutsva kkkkk ko
kutyei iyo ngomwa yaive nemari ,ini
Sheri ndainyepera kumufarira Asi
mumoyo wangu aindibhowa zvekuti
Aida here kuti brother yangu afe
asina kana mwana avigwe nechiguri
zvaisaita ,saka kubva adel paaka
introducer marwei kwandiri ummmm
moyo wangu wakafara
nekupembera kuti ndaive ndave
nemuroora mutsva .Mai vangu
vakanga vasingade kutonzwa nezva
Sheri zvachose ,asi madirwo ayiitwa
Sheri nababa akanga akaoma
,serimwe zuva vakaridza zitsamwa
rinenge remuroyi vanzwa tichinyeya



**Sheri ,vakaratidza kubatikana
zvisingaite ,asi isu atina kumira
kumunyeya chete.**

**""" ady ady ady ,ndaidaro
ndichishevedza Adel ,marwei akanga
andifonera achiti Adel aisadaira fon
,saka ndakamuti auye ndizoenda**



Edit with WPS Office

**naye kwa sheri kwacho ,baba
vakanga vangobuda zvekumukira
zviya ndokuenda vasina kana
wavakaudza kuti ndabuda .**

**"""Maybe kwakanaka here
,kutondivinga pano ,?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" ndakapeuka ndokuratidza Adel
kuti ndaive ndauya na marwei ahana
kana kuratidza mufaro ,ndakatoona
afinyamisa chiso.**



Edit with WPS Office

"" " iwewe mybe une huzivi wazouya
sei na marwei pano ,ko dai Sheri
aripo waizoti ndiani wako kana kuti
ndiani ?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" zvaisanetsa broe ndaingoti
ishamwari yangu kaaa,chainetsa
chiii ipapa?**

**"" nonsense wanzwa zvekutongerwa
musha wangu andidi ,marwei uyu
ndini ndakamuda wanzwa kaaa**



Edit with WPS Office

ausiwe wakanditi ndimude ,wa
kufarisa manje andidi mashura
akadaro pamusha wangu ini ndinoita
zvandoda Ne nguva yandoda kwete
kuti iwe undiudzire ?

"" ndakaona kuti ndakanga ndairasa
ndakaenda Ku kitchen
ndokugudubura pese pandaifunga
kuti mune chinhu ndokutora twese
twandaida mu fridge Sheri Aida



Edit with WPS Office

tunonaka veduwe ,pamwe ndizvo
zvaimutadzisa kuita mwana we
never know.? munhuyi shuwa
anodya kudai ,apa uone mimba
yangu yaidawo sei zvinonaka zvachos
ndichizvishaya ,ndakatora
ndokubuda ndoudza Adel kuti
ndamuunzira munhu wake uyu
ndaenda ini,ndakatobuda ndokuona
muchikwama mangu makanga
musina kana cent kuti ndikwire
comby ndiende kumba
ndakadzokera mu kitchen ndokuona
five dollars mudrower Ndakatora
yeso ndokuenda zvangu ndakaita
kuremerwa plus five kgs ye rice



Edit with WPS Office

yandakanga ndatora Adel asina
kuzviona .Ndave mu comby
ndakaona message yamarwei""""tete
Adel akatsamwa ahasi kana kuda
kutura neni ameno why?

""ko nyaya yekuramba Sheri arikutiii
nayo?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" hanzi tine muchato what what
,saka ati tichatanga taenda Ku court
nekuti Sheri wacho arikuramba
kurambwa.**



Edit with WPS Office

"" usatye makoti ,ipapo ndipo
pamba pako wanzwa chero
zvakarwadza sei musha ndewako
tichamuendera isu vana chihera
kunomuratidza kuti kana usina
mwana pamusha pevanhu unenge
usingatodiwe zvachose,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

"" olk tete akuuya kwandiri ameno
zvafungwa rega ndimboona
ndokuudzai kuti tadiii!

olk makoti ndakabva ndatobva
online Comby yakanga yatosvika pa
bus stop pangu ndoku dzika



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakanga ndatofonera mama kuti
vauye kunondigarira ndaive
ndakaremerwa

,mama vachindiona vakatanga
kuseka ndo kundibatsira kutakura
toenda zvedu kumba ,Ndakasvika
ndokugara pasi namai vangu
ndokutanga zvedu Kudya
machikichori andainge ndatora
kwasheri asipo kkkkkkkkk,tiri pakati
pekudya ndakanzwa vana kusheedza
daddy, daddy ,daddy ,""finish ,baba
Kiki vainge vatevera shuwa
,ndakanzwa kuombera nguva diki
iyoyo vakukwazisana na mama
,andina kumira Kudya ndakaramba



Edit with WPS Office

**ndichidya chete kusvika ndaguta
baba Kiki akanditarisa zvake
,ndapedza ndakatanga kunanzva
zvigunwe ndichinanzva zvigunwe
ndokutora cup ye mvura ndokunwira
ndainge ndanyatsoguta
,ndakazomhoresana nemurume
wangu ndokundiudza kuti akanga
ayua kuzonditora „,**

""but baba Kiki Nhasi Sunday kaaa



Edit with WPS Office

**two days left kuti ndiuye kumba saka
matevererei?**

**"" imbondiudza kuti ,zvekumba
kwamai vako nekwawakaroorwa
unoda kupi? maybe ndinokunyara
zvakanyanya andidi kuzoipiswa Zita
rangu kunzi ndakaoma moyo kuri
kuda kwehunhu hwako ,saka kana**



Edit with WPS Office

**usingade kuenda Chisara asi vana
vangu ndiri kutakura .Ndichinzwa
zvekutakurwa kwevana
ndakakwakuka ndoku rongedza
hembe dzangu apa dzaitonhuwa
tsvina ini zvekuwacha zvaindibhowa
zvisingaite ingadai ndaive nemari
seyasherি dai Ndaka tsvaga zvangu
musikana webasa .**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" enda unogara mumashure nevana
mybe ,,,,akadaro baba Kiki,,,,,**

"" ko pano panei ?



Edit with WPS Office

""" ndiri kunzwa kahwema kunge
zvima zai zai zvakaora ameno chiii
chiri kunhuwa pauri ?

""" baba Kiki why uchitsvinya
kuvirima kudaro shuwa ?



Edit with WPS Office

"" dai watobvunza mubvunzo wako
iwoyo uchisimuka tingadai takubuda
gate kuenda kasira uri kunonoka .



Edit with WPS Office

"" ndakasimuka zvechiramwa
ndokunogara nevana vangu Ku back
seat ,ndakaona baba Kiki atora
zvima spray zve mumota make
ndoku sprayer pandainge ndakagara
,ndakaona ave kuita breath inn
achisekerera ndoku driver toenda
zvedu kumba ,Ndakasvika mumba
muri smart ameno makanga
makatsvairwa nani, ndokukanda
hembe dzangu pasi mu bedroom
ndakabva ndanogara zvangu mu



Edit with WPS Office

dinning ndakutoona TV.

"" Nhasi atisi kudya here mai Kiki,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

""" " ingoitai zvamagara muchingoita
ndisipo baba Kiki,pese apa
maibikirwa nani ,inini ndaneta ini
,apa ndakatakura mimba yako
wakuda futi kundiforoma aaaah iwe
bika.



Edit with WPS Office

**"" Mai kiki pakabata mimba iyi
wakandizivisa here ,hant
ndakakuudza kuti Mira vana vatange
vakura wozozvara umwe
zvekupwera izvi imbomira ?**

**""" apana zvauchataura apa mimba
yatovepo iyi bika tidye zvedu isu**



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakabva ndatotanga kukwabvura
zvangu apa ndainge ndave
kutonhuwa zvangu hwema
hwechikadzi huye kugeza ndaisada
zvachose ,baba Kiki akabuda
ndokuenda Ku cotine ndokumuona
adzoka ne paper bag rake rechikafu
,akatipa tese nevana ndokudya
ndakabva ndatonorara zvangu

, pakaita nguva daddy va Kiki vasati
vauya kunorara ndakazoona vauya
vachitobva kunogeza ndokurara „,



Edit with WPS Office

**"" mai Kiki ndakuisira mvura
yekugeza babe you know
nandakusuwa kaaa enda unogeza
ndikupe zvinhu zvako.**



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndakatanga zvangu kuyema apa
ndichikwabvura kukwenya kunge
munhu ane mhezi ,ndakasvika
ndokumira mu tub ndokuzvidururira
mvura ndokupukuta ndichitobuda ,,,,**

"" watopedza ?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" ehe ba Kiki ,nandisina zvangu
kunyanya kusviba ini,**

"" but you are smelling babe ,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**"" ndizvo zvinoita munhu kana
akazvitakura baba Kiki,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" usatambe nepfungwa dzangu kaaa
,why waisadaro pa vana vese ava ?**

**"" nurse vakanditi zvinosiyana baba
Kiki zvichida ndine ma twins,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"" olk night ndakunorara mu dinning .

**"" ko why ,iwe wanditi geza ndikupe
zvinhu zvako,,,,?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" nandichida kuti ugeze mybe you
are smelling ,in shona uri kunhuwa
shamwari .**



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazorara ndatsamwa shuwa
munhu anganditi ndigeze apa
ndaisatoda kunzwa Nezve kugeza
zvangu .Takarara ndokumuka
makuseni andina kubuda mumachira
akati anoda mvura ye kugeza
Ndakamuti aise ega maoko anawo
,ndokuramba ndakarara zvangu
,akabva abika porridge nerevana
vake ndokudya zvake ini
Ndakariramba ndaida
kunyengererwa kuti ndizodya,
ndakatoona munhu abuda kuenda
kana ""ndaenda"" hapana
,ndakatoona kuti ndingafe nenzara
ndokunotora porridge rainge rasara



Edit with WPS Office

ndokudya zvangu ,ndakaswera
nevana vangu zvakanaka ndakabika
andina kusuka ndokusiya zvakadaro
ndaimirira baba Kiki kudzoka kwake
ndiwe wandaida kuti azomame Ne
basa irori .Manheru akakwana
ndokunzwa vana kufarira daddy vavo
ndaka kwenya mhino nekasiyanwa
ndokuminura zvangu dumbu riri
panze ,ndakabva ndamira pamusiwo
ndakamirira baba Kiki ,for my
surprise Ndakaona
vakadungamidzana nekamwe ka
musikana vakakatakurira ka
mornach ndokupinda mumba
vachindigwida ,ndakaona vaisa



mornach riye mu guest room
ndokushevedza musikana uye
zvavakataura vese andina kuzvinzwa
ndakaona vadzoka apa ndakanga
ndaita kufuta nehasha ,idzo hembe
dzainge dzakapfekwa nekasikana
Kaye Ndakazvitarisa katatu
ndokuona kuti ndaipetwa kakatu
,ndakamboda kunyepera kurwara
ndakatoona kuti baba Kiki akanga
apinza nyoka mumba mangu
,ndakaona vauya Ku dinning
ndokunzi mai Kiki uyu ndiiii,.....



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 4

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:



Edit with WPS Office

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

*¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO ¤ *



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES***
***encouraging and hope✉ ***

Chapter 2



Edit with WPS Office

ADEL

Wakaramba uchifarisa ndichakusiya



Edit with WPS Office

pano wega neziimba rako iri tione
kuti unopagara here ?Why
usinganyarike ,look sheri now am
tired of you ,uri munhu rudzii
asingazvare heee?imboendawo
kuchinamwari kunoenda vamwe uko
kwete kuti ndirambe ndichirasira
mbeu yangu pasi sezwandiri kuita
izvi now seven good years pasina
kana mwana unenge uchiita hako
basa rekuchemerera mahara apa.



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndaitodaro ndichitaura Ne mudzimai
wangu Sheri uyo wandaive
ndakaroorana naye takachata
ndakamukwereta Mari yekuti
ndichate naye ndaizomudzosera
Mari yake asi apa kudzosera
pakange pasisina nekuti azvaibatsira
kurasa Mari yangu ndichiroora
mukadzi asingazvare ,Aaaaaaaah
muti rudzii usingaite kana ruva
richiwora nhaimi ,parizvino
ndakanga ndazvipira kumusiya
ndaive ndave kudawo mwana ini
kwete kuramba ndichinzi Adel zvaive
zvisisaite bodo.Zita rangu Adel Jojo
,Ndakaroora Sheri asi chakange**



chanetsa pakati pedu inyaya
yembereko mumba makanga
musisina kana mufaro Ne kuda
kwekushaya mwana ,hongu anopa
mwana ndi mwari asi zvangu na
Sheri zvakanga zvanyanya chokwadi
,Baba vangu vajojo ndivo chete
vaida Sheri kunge vakajiswa asi
amai vangu nehanzvadzi yangu
mybe zvaisaonana zvachose ,ndaiti
chero ndakatadza akanotaura kuna
amai ndaiziva kuti zvaingopera
hazvo zvakadaro apana kwaienda
nyaya.



Edit with WPS Office

"""Olk my daughter no
problem ,usacheme Zvese
tozvigadzirisa hant kaaa?



Edit with WPS Office

Vaidaro daddy vachitaura pa fone
yavo ini, na mom and maybe
vakatisvikira zvedu tichinwa drink
takagara mu sitting room
,ndakatorohwa nehana kuti daddy
vari kuti daughter ani ndakazogaya
zvakanyanya ndokutanga zvangu
kuseka nekuti ndakanga ndaziva kuti
vaitaura nengomwa yavo Sheri
because mybe takange tinaye ndiye
chete aive daughter wavo.Apana
akataura neumwe vakaridza tsamwa
ndokudarikira takasara zvedu na
mama totanga kuseka zvekusvotesa
nekuti zva Sheri ndainge ndisisade



Edit with WPS Office

asi apa ndaida kumudya mari
zvakangwara nekuti marwei
ndakanga ndakamuudza kuti I have
everything ,apa kupi va Adel ne
bhasiikoro chairo ndaive ndisina
kana bhara zvaro.

"" Mama look kaaa now yave nguva
yangu yekuti ndichidya Mari ya Sheri
zvakanaka pasina kana pressure""



Edit with WPS Office

**"" Oooh that's my bwoy ,tell me
more son !**

"" zvandirikuda kaaa apa mama



Edit with WPS Office

,ndoda kutuma Shayne kuna Sheri
,pa anenge Ari kubasa paye ,ndoda
Kupa shayne Mari yekuti aite
zvandiri kuda then deal rakabuda
boe ndotora imba ya Sheri Ne mota
dzake dzese iye ndomudzinga
pamba !

"" zvinozobuda here wadiii waona
kuti marwei wacho vanoita pamuviri
here Adel now it's seems like you are



Edit with WPS Office

**pressurize yourself wait and see
mybe ndiwe une dambudziko
mwanangu?**

**"" no mom dambudziko andina ini
kungoti Sheri pamwe ameno
paarikutadza ameno ,Ne nyaya yake
ye kungoti heee business rangu iyi
ahana kana time yekuita nen
zvidavado hobho zvingadai takaita
mwana karesa.**



Edit with WPS Office

"" saka ukuda kuparonga sei?



Edit with WPS Office

**"ndanga ndati Shayne adanane naye
riri deal ,then tetichitaura tese
ndozwana day randovabata
,Shayne anenge andiudza mukoto
wavo!**

""good idea ,yakadairira hanzvadzi



Edit with WPS Office

**yangu mybe ndaitoziva kuti na Sheri
zvaisaonana .**

**""" yaaa wagona but,zvinoda
kungwara izvi kuti Shayne kwako
ahazokufumura here ?nekuti
zvakabuda pachena kaaa ummmm
azvipere mushe unozivawo hako
mhuri yekwa Nzeve kuti yakapfuma
plus hasha ,nyaya iyoyo vakazoenda
Ku court apana anomira nesu, isu tiri**



Edit with WPS Office

tsuro dzemubhuku dzinomirira
kuonekwa kana page iyoyo yavhurwa
ameno son do whatever you want
asi please usabwaire pa nyaya
yawafunga kuita iyoyo.

"" don't be stressed mama
,everything gonna be ok ,amudiwo
kunzi Mbuya dean here mama
,amudiwo kuti ndinzi daddy va dean
here?



Edit with WPS Office

**""ndoda mwanangu asi wakaona
wakonana na Sheri now apana
chatosara nacho look ,wakanonoka
kare ingadai wakafambisa ma deals
ako kare Sheri asara asina kana cent
nehungonwa hwake ihwohwo
kkkkkkkkkk**



Edit with WPS Office

**Takatanga zvedu kuseka ndokuona
fon yangu have Ku ringer Ndakaona
Ari marwei achindivhunza kuti
uchiripi wanonoka kuuya kumba I
need you .ndakasekerera ndokuudza
mama kuti marwei akanga ave
kundida kumba,vakasekerera
zvikanzi usaende nekuhari
yefanzirofa iyo nanga kumuroora
wedu mutsva .**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" but mom what about pama
introduction apa tozvoita riini ?**

**"" anytime mwanangu ngaauye
timuonewo ,mybe akamuona kare
uyu.**



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndakazovaoneka ndokurova mota
ndakananga kumba kwandairojera
marwei.Ndiri mu road
ndakarangarira kuti ndaive ndisina
kana cent muhomwe apa marwei
akanga a sender sms yekuti ndiuye
Ne chicken ,ndakatenesa mota
ndokunanga kumba ndakasvika
Sheri akagara zvake ,ndakasvika
nekumupa kiss padama**



Edit with WPS Office

**ndokumutakura naye mu bedroom I
know kuti akanga andisuva saka
nyaya yemari ndaizomuudza nguva
ye sex apa fone yangu yakanga yave
kugara iri pa silent chete.Ndakaona
Sheri ave Ku smiller ndakaziva kuti
now zvangu zvaita.**

**"""
babe Nhasi ndiri kuda nezvako
,forget about my past please Sheri
forgive me my future wife!**



Edit with WPS Office

**" its olk daddy nandakusuwawo
,ndakuregerera asi please Adel don't
break my heart ,,,**

**"" olk babe andikurasise Mudiwa
wangu ndokuda kani Sheri**



Edit with WPS Office

,amenowo mhepo dzinonditevera
kana ndotsamwa paye but the truth
is i need you ,,,,,,

""" Ndaitodaro ndichiyamwa ma
nipples ake ,Sheri zvebonde aigona
hake asi ameno why aisaita nhumbu
mwana uyu ,aive akaroiwa chete
,aisanonoka zvake kupinda muchuni
ndakazopfekedzera zvangu blambi
asi ndakanga ndatopedza naye kare
,asi kwaingovewo kurasira hurume



Edit with WPS Office

hwangu pasi pasina zvinobuda.

**""""" oooh thanks babe wawakuda
kundiuraya kaaa ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" no babe ndakauraya iwe ndozoda
ani?**

"" aaah hant kunana marwei here?



Edit with WPS Office

""" haaa Sheri babe kanganwa
nezvazvo Mudiwa wangu now ndiri
pamunamato ndakuda kuti tiite
mwana siyana nazvo izvo azvina
basa ,munhu iyeye ahana kana basa
ndiye aitondida paye !

"" saka why waka saver number ?



Edit with WPS Office

"" Sheri babe uneshanje iwewe
kkkkkkkk ,hona kaaa babe ndine ma
papers andirikuda kuno photocoper
kubasa ,ndezve basa redu izvi babe
,so ndiri kuda kamari kashoma
ndinoita ma deals acho izvezvi
kubasa.



Edit with WPS Office

**"" olk babe but auna kundiudza Ne
nguva kaaa zvichida tiendewo tese?**

**"" no need babe toenda tese rimwe
Zuva zvanhasi chirega ndiende
ndega ndonoona Mr
Moffat toitamba.**



Edit with WPS Office

""" olk babe take care saka ukudei for dinner ?



Edit with WPS Office

"" my favorite babe mashed
potatoes n sweet sauce woisa
means pa side.

Ndakaona ave kunyemwerera
ndakatosekera zvangu mumoyo kuti
ndainge ndatotanga kutora Mari half
half apa ndainge ndatopiwa Mari
yakawandisa kkkkkkkk amai vangu



Edit with WPS Office

**Sheri kwakusara vakati wundundu
ndakange ndamurara zve svondo
rese yangu asingaiwone ndaive
ndisisade kurasira hurume hwangu
mahara ,ndakarova mota
zvemufirimu andina kana kuda
kubata fon ndokumhanyira Ku
mukadzi wangu marwei ,Ndakasvika
akato tsamwa kuti ndaive
ndanonoka ,apa akanga atobika rice
zvese nezvima
tsvublitsvinitsvangi(tunonaka)
,ndakasvika ndokumupa kiss
chionawo Adel zvaive zvakapfekwa
na marwei chokwadi mwana uyu
Aida kundityora musara nesviro**



Edit with WPS Office

,ndichipinda mu kitchen kunosiya
ma chicken cuts andainge ndatora
kumba kwa Sheri,ndakanzwa marwei
andibata dick hey marwei not now
babe ,ndichiri nenzara tanga
wandibikira kani ndidye ndiwane
energy „ „ „ „ „ „

""olk babe I need you twice ne
credit kunonoka kwawita plus udza
ka mukadzi kako
cuti,ausi kudzoka kumba Nhasi!



Edit with WPS Office

""" eish hondo yacho namarwei yaive
yakaoma shuwa ,olk sharp babe ita
fast daddy vanoda kudya""



Edit with WPS Office

""" ndaitodaro ndichityper pa fone
pangu ndichipawo Sheri tuma love
,apo akazondibvunza kuti ndatora
ma chicken cuts kuendepi nawo
ndakamuudza kuti kunobika kubasa
ndaive ndisiri kudzoka kumba.

"" its olk daddy take care ndave
kurara .Ndakafara kunzwa achiti ave



Edit with WPS Office

kurara ndakabva ndatodzima fone
ndokunogeza zvangu kwa marwei
kwakange katove nedzimwe hembe
dzangu dzeku changer zvangu

,Andina kunonoka kufunga
ndakatora *CONGODUST* yangu
yandakanga ndatenga muzvimbuya
zvaiziva zvebonde ndokuzorera
padick yangu ndokusya zvakadaro
ndakafamba kuenda mumba
ndokuzora mafuta ndichipedza
ndakatowana marwei apedza Ku
server food ndokunodya pamwe
ndichidyiswa ,ndakaona agara
mheya yoooo mwana ainge
akatakura kurema uyu ko mazuva



Edit with WPS Office

ese ndaisazvionaka kaaa nekuda
kwesango raaive naro zvino musi
uyu ainge aka gusa (kushaver) kuisa
hair remover chaiyo kusara aita zuda
chairo kunge pekacheche
,ndakaramba ndamutarisa zvangu
apa ainge asina kana pent zvaro
ndakazopedza Kudya dick yaita
kuzvimba neukasha ,apa iye ndiye
akatanga kупедза kudya ndokugeza
maoko Ndakaona otanga kupeura
zvidhori zvake apo ndakaona
kutsvukirira kwese kweyonini iye
aingoshanyarika ,kamu aive nema
long nails kaaa aaaah ndaive
nerombo rekuwana vakadzi



Edit with WPS Office

vakanaka chokwadi ndakasimuka
ndokunogeza maoko Ku sink
ndokukabira kapiritsi kangu
kekuwedzera sweetness pabonde
,Zuva iri kana aive asati abata
mimba yangu apa aitoibata
chete,ndakaita zvine skillful
ndokudzoka ndakamuwana aita
kakutaririra semunhu ainge abatwa
nehope apo zvipi ummmmmm
mwana uyu nyere (kunzwa kuda)
dzaimubata rough shuwa kana
kurongedza ndiro apana ,andina
kutura naye zvangu ndakarongedza
ndiro dziye ndokudzoka zvangu kuita
as if like andina kuzviona



Edit with WPS Office

,Ndakabatidza TV ndave kuona
zvangu SABC news iye ndokuuya
achindigarira akati azvidenha
,ndakaona atonga kubvisa ka night
wear kaainge akapfeka
ndokudzikisa boxer short ra ndainge
ndakapfeka ,ndakasimuka
zvekushinga congodust aina kumira
fine , ndakamutakura naye pa corner
ye bed ndokutanga kuita basa
,ndaiita zvishoma nezvishoma kuita
kumunyemudza hangu mhedzisiro
ndakudya iro chairo Ne muromo
wangu at least ndaiziva kuti ndiri
Kudya because marwei aizvara uyu
aitovewo nemwana one saka



Edit with WPS Office

aitozvara chete .Ndakanzwa marwei
ave kuimbirira ndakaziva kuti right
now ndamuchuna, ndaibata zvidhori
izvozvo nema lips angu ndichiita
kunadhonza sooo ndakazoona
marwei apidiguka ave pamusoro
pangu ndokutanga kutamba rumba
Ne nhengo yangu akaita zvaaida
neni ndokuzopedzisa basa rangu
,chezuva iri ndakamuita mukadzi
wangu ndakabva ndatomuudza kuti
mangwana kuma introduction
kufamily yangu.Takarara around 3
ndo kunzwa zveee ka pain kekuda
mukadzi ndakamudzokorora
ndakazonzwa mwana achema""""



Edit with WPS Office

babe ndasvuuka kani zvakwana """""
ahana kumirira kuti ndiibudise
akabva atiza kuenda Ku dinning
room ndokunorara ikoko .Fume ra
mangwana ahana kumuka
ndakasuka ndiro dzese
ndokugadzira ma aots
ndokunomupa ,tapedza Kudya
takanogedza hedu ndokudzoka
ndakamuudza kuti apfeke
zvakadzikama tiende kumba kwema
parents angu asi akabva anditi
tichibva ikoko enda unoramba
mukadzi wako ndakuda zve kugara
newe kumba kwako,apa apana
zvaizivikanwa kuti andina kana



Edit with WPS Office

**chandiinacho saka kana ndaramba
Sheri taizorarama sei ? Takapinda
mumota ndokunanga mu town
ndakamupa mari ndichimuti happy
valentines day ndakamuratidza
boutique yekunopinda ya Sheri kuti
anotenga zvaaida imomo sezvo
maive Ne zvinhu zvakanaka.**



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 2

stay tuned,,,,,,

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA**



Edit with WPS Office

+263771126623/±263714272677

WHAT'S UP AND CALLS*

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope*✉ ☎**



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 7

MAYBE



Edit with WPS Office

""Mai Kiki musikana wandauya naye
uyu ndiye achange achikubatsira
basa pano ,iwe Ropafadzo Ava
ndivo mai vepano ,uchange uchisuka
nekubika zvakanaka ndanzwa
nekudyiswa ,soup inenge yakati
mafuta kwayo ,madomasi kwayo ,zvi
soup zvacho zvichiita kunge mvura
saka iwewe ,ndizvo zvauchaita
pamwechete nekuwacha hembe



Edit with WPS Office

dzangu dzako nedzevana ,ndanzwa
nekuisirwa muponi pa side pe trouse
don't worry about mai Kiki
anozviwachira ega ,mu bedroom
ndakaona kuti manyanya tsvina
ndinenge ndichikuzivisa womboita
troure cleaning imomo ndingaite
asmar "",vakadaro baba kiki
ndakapererwa zvino
ndakangogumbata maoko zvese
nekunyara
pamwechete,""vakaenderera
mberi ,kana chikafu chaper
unoudza ini ,iwe ndiwe uchaziva
Gage ye food yamunodya pamwedzi
ndofarira munhu anotaura chinhu



Edit with WPS Office

chisati chapera kwete kuzotaura
chapera ,pay yako
sezvandakamboreva ichange iri
\$150 us kupera kwemwedzi "" now
ngatichiitai zvedu zvekuti tidy e iwe
tsvaira mumba inini ndichisuka kana
tapedza wobika muriwo ndobika
sadza ,uyu mukadzi wangu ameno
kuti mimba yake iri mumaoko here ?
hant waona tasvika akagara asi
tarisa zvakaita mumba chete ,MA
plates akasviba ayo ndamabikira
kuseni neavabikira masikati zvese
azvina kusukwa!. Ndakaona
vasimuka vese ka one ndokuita
zvavakange vareva, ndakanyarara ka



Edit with WPS Office

musikana Kaye kanditi makadiii
zvenyu ndokuramba ndakanyarara
ndatarisa zvangu divi ,ndakanzwa
baba Kiki vave kuti mainini ropa
siyanai navo Ava nandakanganwa
kukuudzai kuti kana mwedzi uri
mutete vane zvinovavhiringa
vakamborwara njere ,ndakamboda
kusimuka ndokupera Simba saka
baba Kiki kuonererwa here kana kuti
ndokudiii ikoku chokwadi ,manje ka
ropa kavo pano kaisapagara chete
neni chihera bodo,vari mu kitchen
ndakanzwa baba Kiki vave kuti """
aaah uchatonzwa nekukwesha kaaa
mapoto aibikirwa katatu asina



Edit with WPS Office

kusukwa kunze aya ,wotosimba
moyo ,ropa ndizvo zvinoita varwere
ava ,wamboona here zvakapfekwa
zvacho kuratidza kuti dzakatamba
nepwere kkkkkkkk"" vakabva
vatanga kuseka zvekuti ndakanzwa
kugarwa pahuro nechigodo shuwa
baba Kiki ainyepedzera kunyarara
apa ndipo paitove ne basa chairo
anganditi ndinorwara njere sua ,yaaa
taizopedzerana chete kana tave
kunorara. Vanhu vakapedza kubika
vachiita nyaya zvataive tisati
tamboita since ,takadya
ndokugadzirira zvekunorara
,ndakatora bucket rangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndokunogeza ,ndichidzoka kunorara
,ndakageza zvekukasira cuti
ndingawane baba Kiki vari muroom
mavakapa ropa ,zvichida vakanga
vave kutodanana ameno
,Ndakapinda mumba ndokutanga
kuzora mafuta kaaa ndichifurama
furama ,kuti daddy vaone,asi baba
Kiki akabva atarisa kuside
,ndokufuga musoro ,Ndakapinda
mumagumbeze ndokumubvunza
kuti akanga audza ani cuti akutsvaga
musikana webasa."" pano pamba
pangu mai Kiki ,mauyiro awakaita
pano,Ndiwo same ne kuuya kwaita
ropafadzo pano saka



zvakangofanana usapedze nguva
kubvunza zvisina basa ,uchitadza
kuwana nguva yekugera choya
chako tarisa uone chete „aaaah
zvimwe unozvinyanya mybe ,apana
kana chisipo mumba muno asi
unoita zvimabvudzi zvakamira
kudaro why kunge sango kudaro
,hona zvimwe muhapwa umo zvaita
brown ,Mazuva no ndakutonzwa
nongo dzekurara newe pese pese
shuwa kana ndakuda sex ndoita
murangariro wekutanga ndapeura
sango iroro kuti ndizoite zva
ndinenge ndichida ,ummmmmmm
puuuuuu akadaro baba Kiki



achisvipa mate pa tissue zvekuti
ndakapererwa ,chokwadi ndaigera
choya yacho sei nedumbu randaive
naro irori shuwa ,baba ava kaaa
angandiyenzanise nemunhu asina
mimba ahazive here kuti imwe
mimba inokupa nungo kana kutoda
zvechoya chinenge sango chacho
ichochi ,ndakadaro ndave kubata
bata ,kuchoya kwakanga kwarehwa
kuye ndokunzwa zveshuwa
chakanga chisiaite ,pandakabata
ndakanzwa kakuvaviwa ndokubata
bata zvekare ndakanzwa paive
nekanhu kakanga kakatoruma
ummmmmm kangave kayi ikaka """



Edit with WPS Office

baba Kiki nditarisewo ameno kaka
ndiruma kuti chiiiii "" akamboda
kuramba ndokuramba
ndichimunetsa akazomuka
ndokunditarisa ,akatanga kuseka
zvake nguva iyoyo face yakachinja
zvikanzi izvezvi tora hair remover
uyende Ku bathroom ,""mai Kiki
wakarumwa nekakwekwe umwe
wangu ,tarisa manje wakundidyisa
munda umwe chete netukwekwe
wakakawana kupi ikaka nhai mybe
,that's why mazuvano usina kana
taste ,kanhu aka Kari Kudya soup
yese ,ndinoziva kuti vakadzi vane
nhumbu vanozipa asi zvako izvi



Edit with WPS Office

ummmm zvave kutoda godobori izvi
"" chokwadi murume aitsvinya uyu
,ndakatora hair remover iye
ndokuenda kunobvisa sango
rakanga rarehwa riye.

**Ndakabva mu bathroom muye
ndokusviko seta alarm pa fone**



Edit with WPS Office

yangu ,kuti ndizomukire ,kunobikira baba Kiki ,ndakatoona kuti ndakaita zve kutamba murume Ari kuenda ndakavarairwa ,takarara fume ra mangwana zuva rakazobuda ndatopedza mabasa zvekuti ropafadzo akazomuka ndatopedza zvese neku chinja order ,ndakaronga zano rangu ndokuudza baba Kiki kuti makangotora zvenyu ropa asi basa repamba ndaigona kuita ndega saka zvakanga zvakanaka zvazvo kuti adzokere kumba kwavo.Ndichipedza kutaura ndakanga ndaunzira baba Kiki tea yandakanga ndabika ndakanzwa vachiseedza ropa uye



Edit with WPS Office

zvikanzi ndibikirewo tea yakaibva iyo
rasa mu sink kana kupa munhu
abika kuti anwe zvake,wakaona tea
ichibuda hutsi kudai ine mukaka
inenge iri mbodza undiitirewo ,mazai
izvi zvi polony Nhasi andisi
kuzvida ,Ndakaona ropafadzo Kaye
kave kupidaira kakamisa chest
mudenga ,ndakabhowekana shuwa
baba Kiki kaaa zvakanga zvakaoma
munhu kungochinja from nowhere
kunge rwaivhi angati tea imbodza
asina kana Ku taster ,ndakanogara
zvangu Ku dinning ndakanga
ndatogeza kare asi ndaive ndichiri
kukwenya painge pane chikwekwe



Edit with WPS Office

paye,ndakatanga kuzvirudunura
musoro wangu wainge ungori
nezvima godi zvandaizviruka ndega
ndapedza ndakabva ndapinda online
ndokuzvitora self ndotumira blesser
wangu Sheri picture ndokumuudza
kuti ita plan ,ahana kunonoka
kudaira ndakaona ndaisirwa 30000
rtgs ndokugadzirira kunorukwa
,Andina kana kumutenda ndakasiya
zvakadaro ,baba Kiki vakabuda
kuenda kubasa ndokusara na ropa
uye ,ndakamutayimira ayenda
kunogeza ndokupinda muroom
make ndichida kuona kuti aizora
mafuta akaita sei ,asi Ndakawana



Edit with WPS Office

asati arongedza zvinhu
zvake ,ndakatanga kubata bata bag
rake zvichida aive akamaisa
padhuze ,ummmmmmm mwana aive
akazvarwa iyeyu ,kuita cave chaiyo
sezvaive zvakaita Sheri ,agoti skin
yakanaka ndakapa kutenda

"""ko muri kutsvagei mai Kiki mu bag



Edit with WPS Office

rangu,,,?

**"" " aaah ndangovarairwawo zvangu
,naro apana chandatora ini ropa !**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" andina kuti mune chamatora ndimi
henyu makudaro ,asi ndaona ka
muchivhura zip maisei chenyu
imomo?**

**"" ndangovarairwa ini ,nda ndauya
kunokuratidza mauchaisa hembe**



Edit with WPS Office

dzako ,chete!

**"" baba Kiki vakandiudza kare nezuro
wani ,saka imi muri kudei chaizvo?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" wakufarisa manje kutaura zvisina
basa mberi kwangu apa tarisa
kutomonera drying towel murume
wangu dai aripo so achiona zvakafai
izvi urikuda ku seducer murume
wangu kaiwe , mumba mangu
muno audiudze zvekuita!**



Edit with WPS Office

"" yes I know kuti mumba menyu
,asika kuzovhura bag ndipo pane
nyaya olk chibudai ndichinje zvangu
,Ndakatoona kuti ropafadzo aive
akapusa ndaida kumugadzirira size
,ndakabuda apa nyadzi hokoyo
,ndakaita sendaive ndave kuenda Ku
toilet ndokuona ane zi bottle
remafuta akanzi Snail ,ndakafara
ndokubuda ndoenda zvangu Ku
saloon pamwe chete nekutsvagawo
angu mafuta akanzi snail
,ndakangobuda kuenda
,ndokunorukwa zvangu
,pamwechete ne kutenga mafuta
ndakabva ndatenga amwe akanga



Edit with WPS Office

akanzi CT+ ndokudzokera kumba
,ndichisvika kumba ndakawana
zvese zvaitwa vana vagezeswa
ndokusvikodya ,ndapedza ndakasiya
maplates andainge ndadyira ipapo
ndokunogeza futi kechi two
,ndaidemba dai ndachizvara ka
musikana aka kanyatsoona kuti
ndini master of the land
ndakaratidza kunonzi
kugeza,kaifanirwa kugeza kachiziva
kuti apasi pamba pavo ndini ndaive
mai vepo kana ageza kudarika ini
aida kuti zvigodiiii,Mazuva akafamba
,ndakatozoenda kwa marwei
kunopiwawo amwe mafuta ekuzora



Edit with WPS Office

andakanga ndakumbira ikoko
ndokupiwa zve make up zvimwe
ndaisatoziva kuti zvinoshandisa
sei,pamazuva iwaya ndakange ndave
kugona kugeza ,kana makeup idzi
ndaive ndave kuita ,ndichipfekawo
tumini ,.Ndakaona kuti kugara
ndisina zvandiri kuita hapana
chinobuda ndakaenda kunamama
ndokuvaudza kuti vakweretewo Mari
kune ngomwa yavo va ndipewo
ndiwane kutanga business vakabva
vanditi ,taura nebrother yako Adel
,Andina kuda kutambisa Nguva
Ndaka taura na Adel akandiudza kuti
akanga asina Mari asi pane



Edit with WPS Office

yaakanga akachengeteswa na Sheri
\$500 ndokubva ndamuti ataure naye
afanondipawo kana ndazowana
profit ndaizomudzosera
,ndakazongoona ndapiwa \$200
zvikanzi nditange business rangu
.Ndakapa kutenda chaizvo ,asi
ndakati mwari sei vachipa Chipo
chemari Ku vanhu vakaita Sana Sheri
sua Sheri apana chaaishaya ugoona
asizvara kudai mwari vakamupa
matambudziko ese ,kkkkkkkkkk ko
airaramirei idzo Mari dzese idzodzo
aidzidiii iye asina kana mwana
kudaro chokwadi mwari
vainditsamwisa asi zvisinei taidyawo



Edit with WPS Office

naye ipapo mwari ndipo
pavakandigonera chete
.Ndakazonzwa makoti wangu
marwei ave Ku complainer kuti Adel
akanga asisauye kumba ,kutoona
akaisa Sheri pa profile picture
ndainzwa moyo wangu kuenda
mudenga asi ndakangosimbisa
marwei kuti pamwe kumunyengerera
kuti azowana kumudzinga
pamba.Ropafadzo maid wangu
ndaida kumuita close to me ,ndaida
kuzobata fone yake ndigoona kuti
nemurume wangu vakanga vasina
deal here saka ndakatanga kuita too
close ,zvekuti kana Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

ndaimunyeya ndiinaye
,achitondipawo amwe mazano ekuti
taizomudzingawo sei ,rimwe zuva
ndakafonerwa na Adel kuti Sheri
adonha mutown zvanzi Ari
kuchipatara ,ndakafara
nekupembera kuti dai afa zvake
totora ese ma business ake toita edu
na Adel ,ndakatoshamisika Adel
kufona achichema ndakatadza
kuziva kuti chiii chaizvo chaaichema
,ndakafonera marwei kuti tinoona
Sheri nekuti marwei aive neshungu
dzekuona ngomwa iyi.Tichisvika
kuchipatara Ndakaona kwatozara
vanhu baba vangu,Adel ,mama ,mai



Edit with WPS Office

**Sheri nababa vake nedzimwewo
hama dzake ,Adel aingochema
ndakatadza kuziva kuti aichemei
chaizvo ,visit hour yakakwana
ndokunzi paidiwa vanhu vatatu chete
,ndakamboda kukwana kwana
ndokusaidzirwa kwakadaro uko
namai Sheri kwakabva kwapinda
baba vangu ,mai Sheri na Adel**



Edit with WPS Office

"" auntie look Adel kutotadza kana
kundimhoresa chaiko ,nekuda
kwengonwa yake yadonha mu town
saka ndizvo here
,zvamandishevedzera kuti
ndione?akadaro marwei!



Edit with WPS Office

**"" no makoti ,sandizvo I think Adel
Ari kungo pretender kaaa pane ma
parents asheri !can't you see?**

**"" no auntie ini zvemahumbwe andidi
family yenu yese apana kana
andifarira kunze kwenu
chete,azvisirizvo zvavano siita**



Edit with WPS Office

mazuva ese izvi!

**"" makoti please ,Sheri achiri
mumaoko edu so takatadza kuita
care naye now ,akafa topinda
pakaipa ,remember arikuda
kurambwa kaaa zvinozoipa kuside
kwedu usatyе iwewe !**



Edit with WPS Office

"" matiiii ndisaty ,inini ,and mu
kutoita care naye henyu ini mondiisa
kwakadaro uko muneshuwa
,engagement zvinorevai haaa ,dai
matoudza family yasheri kuti ndini
mukadzi wa Adel kwete kuva
nyenyeredza zvamuri kuita izvi
meaning Sheri muchiri kumuda
,""""ndakaona marwei asvomhora



Edit with WPS Office

ring ye engagement iye ndokukanda
kwakadaro uko ,ndokusimuka
akananga kwaive nema TeX kuri
kutoenda kumba,ndakamhanya
ndokubata ruoko ndakaona
andivhazangura ivo vanhu vati
dzvoko ,ndakaona vanhu vangotarisa
vasiri kuziva zvaiitika ndakapererwa
kushaya pekubata ndokunogara pasi
,mai vangu vakauya
ndokuvarondedzera zvaivepo avana
kana kundipa mhinduro
ndakambofunga kuti pamwe Sheri
afa,,,,,,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 7

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp



Edit with WPS Office

group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COCamilON OF STORIES
encouraging and hope***

Chitsauko 5



Edit with WPS Office

ADEL



Edit with WPS Office

"Adel ,Adel ,Adel work up mhani
Nhasi uri free for everything
,kkkkkkkkkk ndaitodaro
mdichozvirova chipfuva changu
ndokumuka ,ndakatanga kujamba
jamba pamubhedha ndokuburuka
ndichizvotarisa pa mirror ,ndaida
kunogeza zvangu ndiende kwa
marwei kunomuona coz ndaive free
,ndakageza ndokupfeka hembe
dzangu not formal asi



Edit with WPS Office

dzaingondifitawo sooo ndapedza
zvese ndakaita cup of tea ndokuda
kutora car keys ndokuwana musina
,ndakatsvaga pese pandaifungira
ndokuona apana „ndakanzwa
kuperasimba ndokugara zvangu
ndave kuona TV ndokudzima
fone,ndakazoibatidza patove
paye""""""

"" imbomira izvozvo marwei uuuuh
saka unoda ndidiii ,ndakakuudza kuti



Edit with WPS Office

kana zvaita unoona ndichikutora
wouya pano togara ,asi kana uchida
kuuya kaaa Sheri wacho achiripo
,mazuwano ahasi kugara pamba i
thing Ari kufambira nyaya
dzepekugara zvichida Ari kuti tsvaga
imba so ,iwe busy Kunetsa zvisina
basa ,asi unonyatsoziva kuti
ndokuda ameno unenge uchidei
chimwe,,,,,,ndaidaro ndichitaura
zvangu namarwei akanga
aunzwawo na mybe kumba ,asi
mybe aive nerimwe dzungu raisaita
zvakandisvota kuti dai Sheri aripo
zviyiiii zvaizotora nzvimbo iyo imba
isiri yangu .



Edit with WPS Office

"" babe saka ndatadza papi ,kuuya
kunokuona fone yako yanga isiri
kuita through „„„„?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" auna kutadza marwei, asi
masvikiro amaita ahana kundifadza
kana ka one zvema surprise izvi
andiwanzozvifarira zvangu gara
waziva """"**



Edit with WPS Office

""" olk ndazvinzwa babe ,saka
ndoenda here tisina kuita kana ka
one hona tete vakuda kuenda ,?

" ayewa mybe ngaayende zvake
iwewe Sara ndozokuperekedza ,saka
apa wafambira kuzondiona here
kana kuti wafambira kunokwirwa



Edit with WPS Office

**chete andidi munhu anoita sehure
,ko kana yakaneta Nhasi kureva kuti
wakunotsvaga kaaa anokukwira ?**

**"" andina kudaro Adel chiii newe asi
wagara une ma garages neni kani
because today uri kungo actor
strange ameno why ,asi une**



Edit with WPS Office

**mumnwe munhu here wawanga
wakatarisira kuti auye asiri inini?**

**"" no apana asi nyaya yako
yekungoda nyesvu pese pese
uchapedzisira wave hure andidi
zvema humbwe kana tuma stories
kumberi uko ,ukaona ndaramba**



Edit with WPS Office

**Sheri ndokunzwa uchiti pwonyoro
pwonyoro namwari shuwa ndoita
murder I swear to goddess.**

**"" zvese zvauri kutaura ndazvinzwa
asi ndati kana uchida kuti ndive
mudzimai wako chaiye ndigare newe
uye kukuzvarira tanga waramba
Sheri chete ,,,,,,aitodaro zvake**



Edit with WPS Office

marwei zvekuda kundisvotesa
achimonyoma plazima yake
yakaimbwa yababa Harare achida
kubuda ,marwei aive nedako veduwe
aiti akatanga kuritambisa ummmm
pfungwa dzese dzaisa funga
,ndakangoona karima kadiki back
memories day randakarara kumba
kwake riye ndaba ma chicken cuts
,Ndakatanga kuona churu chaainge
akasenga mwana wevanhu azvina
kunditorera nguva ndakanga
ndasvika paari ndakamutakura ndiye
naye mu bedroom mangu na Sheri
ndakaona ave kuda kutarisa tarisa
ndakamudzosa meso ake ndoku



Edit with WPS Office

**tarisana ndave kumukisa naye
ndakamunyengerera zvangu
ndokutanga mutambo wedu.....**

**"" ndokuda marwei nyangwe zvidiii
uchava mudzimai wangu
nekusingaperi"""**



Edit with WPS Office

"" shuwa here daddy ,?

**"" yes baby, marwei aitove nedzungu
chairo akanga ave kutondibvisa
short ra ndaive ndakapfeka
ndokunangisa ku honey pot yake**



Edit with WPS Office

,ummm iye marwei ainakirawo
svoto chaiyo ,nguva iyi chero ukanzi
mai vako varoyi unotodaira chero
usingazvizive ,ndakashamisikuona
shenene yakagerwa mohoku
,,,,,,,aaaaahhhh ko ndeipi yawakaita
iyi nhai babe ""kugera choya rudziii
uku ,kunge bhibho kudai?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" as you can see kaaa nhai hubby to
be""**

"" wakagerwa nani kudai?



Edit with WPS Office

"" ndega kaaa ndingarwe nani ?

**""wega uchigona kuzvigera kudai
,isandiite tsaga wanzwa**



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakamupa mbama akarara kudaro
ndokuipfekedzera zvine Simba
ndoku ramba ndakadaro no action
,pave paya apedza kuchema
ndakabva ndazotanga basa
,ndichimunyengerera

"" babe sorry hako ndakangotsamwa
today Sheri atakura macar keys
angu asina kundiudza kana
kukumbira that's why waona Nhasi
ndisina kubatika!



Edit with WPS Office

""" Aaaaah ko why azviitirei nhai
?,anoda kumamisa ingadai ariye
wawakwapura nembama yawandipa
iyi ,waita zvisizvo akadzoka murove
,ndiri kukuudza kuti murambe
ausikuda """



Edit with WPS Office

**"" no babe don't worry Sheri
anotozviziva kuti andide zvisina kana
basa ,saka paachadzoka
achatowana ndakamumirira chete
,iwe chiita uyende andidi uzozare
ropa babe wangu olk .**



Edit with WPS Office

"" olk honey ,usandipe zvako busfare
inokwana yandiinayo I love you Adel
,taidaro tichikisana zvedu
ndokumuperekedza kunokwira ma
lift ndokubva aenda ,kkkkkkkk
marwei aitozvinetsa chaiko kudai
aiziva kuti ndaitovewo mupurwa
zvangu usina kana chinhu
aisatombo paparike zvaaiita kudaro
,asi ndaipa kutenda kuna mybe
ndiye aifambisa ma deals acho



Edit with WPS Office

**achindisimbisira , babe rangu
marwei.....**

**""" kkkkkkkkk olk olk ndafamba
boe inini ,kkkkkkkk ehe ,aaaah
Aaaaah olk """**



Edit with WPS Office

""""who is that ? ndaidaro ndakunzwa
chigodo pahuro kundigara zvekuti
ndakada Kupa Sheri mbama asati
andiudza kuti waaitaura naye
achinyemwerera kudaro aive
ani,panguva iyoyo ahana kuda
Kunetsana neni akangondiratidza
Zita remunhu akanga afona.
ndakabvuta fone iye ndokuona vaive
baba vangu vaaitaura navo
ndakanzwa moyo kugadzikana



Edit with WPS Office

**semunhu akanga ane kufungira
kukuru ndaive ndamusvikira
achangosvika ndichibva
kunoperekedza marwei ndokuwana
Sheri auya .**

""" happy now ?



Edit with WPS Office

"" happy for what ? ndaitodaro
ndichipinda mumba faster faster
zvangu ndokuvharirwa nemakumbo
na Sheri,,,,,, chiiko sheri ,ndiyo
welcome yacho here wangobuda
kaaa pano usina kutaura saka
wakuda kutaura neni nezvei?



Edit with WPS Office

"" ausiwe here wanditanga ,uchiti
ndiri kutaura nani ,nandambotaura
newe here inini?

"" so you mean auna basa nen
kurega kutaura nen?



Edit with WPS Office

**"" andina kudaro zvangu ndiri kuda
kunyatsoona kuti ndizvo here
,zvandiri kuona pauri Adel ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" zvei usade kuvhara nyaya yako
,yandiri kuvhunza !**

**"" am sorry my love andina
kukuoneka ndatyira kuku disturber
your sleep ,uye andina kukuita
welcome yaunoda ,asi Nhasi
waswerepiko zvako?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" ndaswera pano wanga uchidei
,kuvhunza kunge mupurisa kudaro
iwe uchiziva kuti watakura ma car
keys ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" aaah ko ngomwa adzifunge kaaa
,ndatakura ndichida kuona kuti
unoendepi zvangu usina mota?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" olk haaa azvina Kuipa Sheri
mwedzi uchipera ,takaita ma shares
kubasa ndotengawo yangu mota
ndanzwa nekudadirwa newe!**

**"" azvina kuipa kana Mari yenu
daddy ichikwana munotenga
kkkkkkkkkk,,,...,.....**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" andina kupindura zvangu ndakada
kuti ndifambe zvangu ,ndokuona
ndabatwa ruoko ,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" wati apana kwa waenda Nhasi ko
lipstick yakadhinda pa ves rako
ndeyaani and I know kuti andina
lipstick yakadaro muno mumba?**



Edit with WPS Office

"" ndakashaya kana chekutaura
chokwadi ndokuona zve shuwa
ndaive ne lipstick ,ndakarangarira Ari
marwei akanga andikisa patakaita
good bye achipinda mu comb
,,,,andina kunonoka kufunga
,,,"ummmm ves iyi babe ndaritora
mu washen basket umu ranga
rakasviba so I think ndeyekare zvayo
ameno ma mistakes mukufamba
imomu,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**olk babe ko asiya eye liner ne
mascala mu bedroom mangu ndian?**



Edit with WPS Office

""" azvisi zvanandakakutengera here
babe ?

""" zvakashanda izvi? olk maths ese
ndato pluser answer ndave
nayo,nevermind ;;



Edit with WPS Office

**Apa ndakatoona kuti Sheri akanga
akanditsikirira zvisingaite ,ndakaruka
nyaya yangu ndokumuvhara vhara
Sheri ,zvekukasira ndo kumuudza
kuti ndaive ndafunga kuroora umwe
mukadzi ,iye ndaimuda asi
taingotsvagawo mainini vanotiitira
mwana , ndakatanga
ndamunuengerera ndokuda
kumukisa zvikanzi ndiri kunhuwa**



Edit with WPS Office

**munhu !,ndakatoona kuti Sheri
akanga asiyana na Sheri wandaiziva
mazuva ese ,,,,,,,**

**""" kuroora akuna kuipa munhu
wamwari ,asi musati maroora
motsvagawo imba yekugara nebara
ini business rangu ndinenge ndave
Ku runner ndega ,imba yangu ino**



Edit with WPS Office

nekukura kwayo ayindiremere
ndogara zvangu ndega monopota
muchiuya azvina Kuipa,iyi itsika yauri
kuita yekuti ndakabuda mopota
muchitora vana marwei vachiuya
pano kuzorara pabed yangu andidi
,aitodaro achibvisa all white ma
sheets aaive akawaridza achiisa
amwe ,""mweya wemunhu Ari
kunhuwa muno andina kuufarira ,I
respect you Adel as my husband asi
zva wave kuita mumba mangu
zvichandipa shungu ,dzekuti kana
ndave kubuda ndosiya ndakiya ma
doors angu wosara panze.!/aitodaro
zvake achibuda panze ndokunzwa



Edit with WPS Office

"maizondi ,mai zondi
wooo""Ndakatoona kuti Sheri
akanga achinja chokwadi ne two
minutes idzodzi kutoda kundidzinga
kaaa uku shuwa kuna marwei ndinoti
kudii inini ,kwatove kaaa kusiiwa
uku na Sheri kuti Shayne akazopinda
here pa deal riye? i have to find out
kuti what's going on !Ndakanzwa
kuseka panze ndokuona Sheri
akakwira pa chair akamira pa
gurawall achiita zvekudedemera
achitaura namai Zondi,""am finished
"" ndakadaro ndatoziva kuti munhu
aiseka na Sheri aive neguhwa
risingaite ,akaita chinguva Sheri



**aripo mutsvairo mumaoko apa
kwaive kwave kutoda kusviba
,ummmmmm neighbor inenge mai
Zondi yaisada iyi ,ndichavaferfeta
chete kuti vanga vachiti kudiii?**

**""" uri kuda kudyeiko today nhai
husband?**



Edit with WPS Office

""" **haaa chero baby kana wakaita
rice iboe futi !**



Edit with WPS Office

""" olk Mudiwa ,,, """yeriya ,yeriya
yeriya taungana vanhu venyu baba
taungana ,,,, Adel rice yanga iri muno
iri pi ?

""Sheri andina kumbopinda imomo



Edit with WPS Office

since morning,pa ndakanzwa
kuimba dzekumasowe ndakabva
ndatoziva kuti Sheri akanga aswera
kuchurch Aaaaah but na baba here?
ndakanzwa atanga kupopota heee
rice rangu amuna wapa marwei
wako heee mu fridge chikafu changu
amuna ,ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
mybe ndiye akanga ane mabasa ese
iwaya ,asi mybe shuwa nemari
nemari here chokwadi ,aida
ndizorarama sei?ndaida
kuzomumamisa pandaimuona
zvaisapera mushe,,,



Edit with WPS Office

"" hongu ndiri ngomwa zvangu asi
zvakundipa kukupai boundary
pamba pangu Mave kundijairira
manje kusazvara chitema here ,kana
musisandide Ku family kwenu
mobuda pachena wondiramba mune
zvakanaka ,saka kureva here kuti dai
pasina kuona kwandaita zvese izvi
waindiudza here Nhasi kana kuti
ndaizongoona wauya Ne mukadzi



Edit with WPS Office

wako pano ,Adel pano pamba pangu
panoti Sheri ndoita zva ndoda pano
kana ndakafunga kutengesa imba
ndini ,

""" kana wafunga kutengesa babe let
me know kaaa ndogona kupaitira
plan „„ ndaidaro ndoda kumusekesa
asi akaramba akasunga chiso„„



Edit with WPS Office

""" kuri kutengeswa dzimba
kwakawandisa ,iwewe not
pano, andina kuti ndiri kuda
kutengesa ini,,,,"



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndakatoona kuti zvakanga zvasiyana
nasherি samazuva ose ,akazopedza
zvake kubika ndokudya takabva
tanorara,mazuva akatevera**

**Ndakataura na Shayne akati ari
kufambira nyaya dzacho ndakafara
nekuti Sheri akanga ave kurasa
muswezvisingaite kuita kukura
musoro, dzimwe nguva aienda
kubasa nema car keys ese zvawo
,dzimwe nguva akange ave kuenda
kubasa kwandaienda zvinhu zvachو**



Edit with WPS Office

zvakatanga kuita chamupidigori ups and down .Relationship yakanga yave na baba na Sheri ndakatadza kuinzwisia dzimwe nguva vaibva vese kubasa Sheri osvikosiiwa pa gate chaipo late zvake ipapo ndiye anenge ane ma keys zvake ndaitozvishayawo kuti ndodii?

.Rimwe zuva Shayne akandiudza kuti akanga aina Sheri kubasa kwake ndokundiratidza ma pictures vachisekererana ndakambofunga kuti ndiudze Shayne aise pa social media ndokuona kuti ndakadaro ndinenge ndamhanya Sheri aive akangwarisa andifunge kuti deal iri



Edit with WPS Office

ndairihwina chokwadi, jealous rakati
randibata asi Shayne ndakamuudza
kuti usanyanyoita close to Sheri
, manje pama pictures apa aitoita
kunge Arikuda kubata kana kuguma
zamu magariro rudziii iwaya , iye
Sheri wacho ka dress kakaita kubata
kuti shiiiii. Kubasa akanga ave ma
onn and off haaa ndipo pa ndakaona
kuti ma one atanga paitoda plan
svinu apa Shayne wacho aitoda futi
kubhadharwa , Ndakambofunga kuti
ndichimuti zvakwana ndokuona kuti
contract yakanga isati yapera
zvaisaita , asi mapfekero akanga ave
kuita Sheri ummmm, ndakanga



ndave kufunga zvakawanda hongu
aisazvara zvake Sheri asi ndaimuda
zvisingaite chero zvikanzi
ndamuramba ndaizodzoka
kunomunyengerera chete kuti zviite
because apana raramiro yandaizoita
ndisina Mari kana mwana. Marwei Ne
kuside achipopota dziri shungu
dzekuti ndirambe Sheri nditore iye
ndakangosimbirira point yangu
yekuti Ari kuramba kurambwa
ndomudzinga sei ,?akabva andiudza
kuti kana zvakadaro pamba pako
ndakupaziva ndichauya tigare
because kugara ndega azvichaita
munin'ina wangu akaenda kubasa""".



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 5

***Season 2 🌸 it's life 🌸 is coming
soon get in touch 📞 🖥NB free**



Edit with WPS Office

book*

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A**



Edit with WPS Office

COLLECTION OF STORIES

encouraging and hope*• *

Chitsauko 6



Edit with WPS Office

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

**""Aiwa daddy mai ava vanoona
zvisingaite apa ndafara zvekuti
pamwe ndingaitewo mwana we
never know daddy"" ,taikurukura na
tezvara vangu tichibva
kunoshandirwa."**

Nguva yakafamba tave kuenda



Edit with WPS Office

kumba ,apa ndini ndaive ndakudriver ,ndasvika kumba ndakaita sekureva kwamadzimai ndokuisa minamoto yangu pakanaka ,asi ndakanzi na madzimai ndaifanirwa kushandisa minamoto iyi ndisina kutsamwa saka ndakaita sekureva kwavo. Shura randakawana raitwa na Adel ndakapera Simba asi madzimai vakanga vanditi ndisatsamwe ndichishandisa minamoto ndakangoita moyo murefu ndokutevedzera zva vakanga vandiudza . Chinhu chakanyaya kundirwadza kupinza mukadzi wake mumba mangu nekumupa rice , paye



Edit with WPS Office

akambomutakurira chicken zvezuva
iri yakange yave rice.Ndakagara
mazuva akati wandei ndichishandisa
minamoto yangu ndokuzodzoka pa
position manje ,ndainge ndave kuita
zvandinoda ndokuti vazvione kuti
zvinorwadzawo kuitira munhu
chakaipa .Tezvara vangu vakanga
vakandiudza kuti ndimbodzore
maoko kupa vamwene vangu zvinhu
,vachiti vaida kuona kuti zvaizoenda
nepi sezvo vaindiitira
hutsinye ,kubasa ndaiyenda dzimwe
nguva ndaiyenda ,kubasa kwandaive
ndatsvagira Adel nzvimbo ye basa
,ndakatoona kuti kugara



Edit with WPS Office

ndichichema kупедза Nguva,,,,,,

"" Sheri hi *



Edit with WPS Office

**"" aive umwe mukomana ane face
yandakaziva ,ndokudaira ,,,,hi aaaah
Shayne ,uricy zvako?**

**"ndiri nani zvangu Sheri ,rakadii
basa rako?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" haaa kungodaro daro wena
kkkkkkkkk wanga watove ne mazuva
kaaa usingarasikire kuno?**



Edit with WPS Office

"" haaa mabasa kuwanda chete !

**"" yaaa zvino wanika""""""".Shayne
ndaive ndave kutomujaira zvisingait
aive munhu Ari free ,uye takangoita
friended zvenguva diki
ndaimuudzawo ma problems angu
iye achindiudzawo ake ,takazoswera
tese kubasa kwangu ,ma customer**



Edit with WPS Office

aiuya achingoti nice couple
,ndaitoona kuti vanhu ivava
vaitofarwara chete.

"" Saka wakazoti kudii nhai ,Sheri
hona mota yangu yakutopera
madhindu nekufambira iwe ndidewo
Sheri kani zvifambe zvakanaka ini
hangu andina basa nemurume wako



Edit with WPS Office

chandiri kuda ndiwe „„

**"" ndakatoona kuti Shayne airwara
chete ndakamboda kumudzinga
ndokuona zvisingaite ,ndakamboda
kumutuka zvaisaita ini ,aingove
matambudziko chete asi Adel
ndaimuda Ku cheater ummmmmmm
ndakaona zvisingaite""",for now**



Edit with WPS Office

**Shayne inini hangu zvekunetsana
newe andidi asi ngatiwirirane kana
tatadza kuwirirana tochirega hedu
kutamba tese! inini murume wangu
ndokuda kunyange zvazvo achindiita
rough asi ndomuda chete
,ndokumbirawo undinyarewo
handitika,,,**

**" aiwa Sheri Ini hangu andisi pakuda
kunetsana newe funga kaviri
uchazoyekuka bako mvura yanaya
,tora nguva yako kufunga ne zvangu**



Edit with WPS Office

,wofunga zvauri kuitwa nemurume wako answer unoiwana ok .Andina kudaira haaa zvekuti ndocheater Adel zvaisaita zvachose ndakaramba zvekurambisa ndokusara zvangu ndakagara mushop mangu.Mazuva iwayo ndainge ndave kusimba zvisingaite kana mama vakandiudza kuti ndisazvidye moyo kunyanya nekuda kwekushaya mbereko ,nerimwe rezuva zvaizoita chete,zve zuva iri ndakazosarandoenda kumba zvangu asi ndainge ndisina mufaro ndaive nemoyo muviri ,umwe uchiti ndide Shayne ,umwe uchiramba



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakatoona kuenda ne kwa mai
mufundisi kuri kugona ,ndakasvika
nguva ichiripo ndokupiwa chikafu
ndakadya ,ndakavatsanangurira
nyaya yangu""mama ndauya pano
ndine zviri kundinetsa hongu Ku
church kwedu atiite zveminamato ye
matombo asi ndoda zvangu
kureurura ,Ndine kwandiri
kubatsirwa ,and parizvino ndiri
kushandisa minamato yangu ,zvino
pane mukomana Ari kundida ,andina
kana zano ndodiii """""



Edit with WPS Office

**""Sheri ini zvangu samai mufundisi
zvinonetsa kuti ndokuti mude kana
kuti murambe ,asi mutemo
ahunditendere kuti ude umwe
murume iwe uri pa murume
ndofunga wandinzwisia ,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" saka ndodii mama mukomana
iyeye anoratidza kundida and ,Ari
kushingirira zvisingaite apana
pandinoshora zvangu kuti akaipa
zvese zvakaringana """**



Edit with WPS Office

**"" hongu moyo muti unomera
paunoda asi vakadzi zvasiyana
nemurume ukaona wada umwe
murume uri pamurume imhosva
mukomana wacho anobhadhara iwe
nyaya yawakataura iye
ndakainzwisia asi mirira Nguva
vamwari isvike marwei wacho auya
kana usingade kuparikwa aiwa
wochizoona zvekuita handiti""!"**



Edit with WPS Office

"" zvakanakai ini regai
ndichimhanyira kumba Nguva
dzafamba,ndakamhanyisa mota
ndokusvika kumba ,Adel akanga
asati auya ,ndakagara zvangu kuri
kupererwa kuti ndodii ndokuzotanga
kubika ndaifunga mashoko akanga
akataura na Adel ekuroora
ndakatoona kuti apana zvimwe aive
achida mwana nekuti andisi munhu
wekuti ndingashoreke kwete
,ndakachema kупедза shungu kuti



Edit with WPS Office

mwari dai vachindinzawo
,mashoko a Adel aibaya moyo
zvekuti kurohwa kwaive nani
,ndakatora ma sheets andaive
ndakafunyanidza ndakaisa kuseri
kwe door ndokubuda kunze kwe gate
kunopisa ,day iroro ndainge
ndamusiisa mota yangu ndokuenda
zvake nema comb kubasa .Ndaka
zama kumufonera kuti ndinzwe kuti
achiri kupi Ndakava nekubatikana
kwakanyanya zvekuti ndaive ndoto
feeler guilty, kwaive kwatodoka
ndokubuda ndichipisa zvima sheets
zvakararirwa na Adel namarwei
mumba mangu ,Nguva iyoyo



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaona mota yakamira semunhu
aive kure mbichani ndakaramba
ndakatarisa ndichifunga kuti
muchabuda munhu asi apana
munhu akabuda ,ndakapisa
ndokupedza kwakabva kwaita imwe
mota yaibva nekudivi ra ndaive
ndokuona hezvo imota yashayne
yaive yakamira iye,hana yangu
yakarova kuti asi anditevera but how ?

Ndakafonera Adel asi fone
yaisadairwa kana ,Ndakava nekutya
ndichifunga kuti ko kana Shayne
akafunga kundibira ndaizodiiii ,ko
pamwe anditevera afunga
kundirambanisa nemurume wangu



Edit with WPS Office

,iye Adel akasvika ndinaye mumba
zvaizodiiii? ,ummmm no zvekuti
Adel andirambe andidi zvangu
?Pandakaoma Adel asina kudaira
fone ndakamusiya akadaro ndokuno
kiya zvangu gate ndaigona
kuzopindirwa nema tsotsi ,asi moyo
wangu waive Ku gate kwaive na
Shayne ,ndakaita mabasa angu
Ndakapedza zvese nekubika ndave
kupedza kugeza ndipo pa
ndakazonzwa knock pa gate
,ndakatoti kana Ari Adel ngaafone
ndiwane kumuvhurira ,gate raka
knokwa ra knokwa zve asi Andina
kunovhura Ndakaenda kwaive ne



fone yangu ndokuona 20missed calls dza Adel ,kutarisa fone ndakabva ndatoona iri pa silent zvayo ,oooooooh Jesus it's Adel "" ndakadaro ndakumhanya kunomuvhurira murume wangu ndakabva ndaona pasisina munhu ,ndakaedza kumufonera ahana kana kudaira fone ,Ndakaramba ndakamira pa gate paye ndichifunga kuti achadzoka asi ahana .Musha wangu ndaiuda asi Satan akanga apinda mumba medu ,ndakava nemubvunzo yakawandisa mu pfungwa dzangu,saka arara kupi ,achatoti Sheri ahachandise kaaaaaa



Edit with WPS Office

ndakafonera daddy ndokundiudza
kuti ahana kusvika kumba
,Ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe
arobhwa kaaa but kana pamwe
atoenda kwa marwei chete
,ndakazongobatwa nehope
ndokurara ndiri mundangariro .
Ndichimuka makuseni ndakageza
ndave kuda kubuda ndakafonera
Adel ,ndokudairwa ne mukadzi
zvikanzi eeeeh mechanical daddy
vari kugeza ,kana vapedza
ndovaudza kuti mambofona
,ndakarohwa nehana ndakatarisa
fone ,thinking kuti ndaive ndaresva
number ndakaona number



Edit with WPS Office

nemurume wangu chaiyo yandaive
ndakatoti "" hubby",saka inini manje
ndini mechanical kkkkkk zvakaoma
ndakatombozviseka ndega
ndokugara pasi nguva iyoyo kuri
kupera simba ,Adel ndaimuda
ndakazoenda kubasa ne stress
chaiyo ndasvika ,ndakafunga kuti
ndamutadzira ndokutora hembe
nyowani pa staff yangu yainge yauya
,kuti ndizomupe murume wangu
ndaisada kumutsamwisa .

.Ndakaswera kubasa chokwadi kana
uri mudambudziko rinoita serako
wega ,end unopusa kushaya kana
pekubata ,Adel ndakatadza kuziva



Edit with WPS Office

kuti kwaive kusandida kwekuti
Andina mwana here kana kuti kwete
,ndakafunga Mari yangu yainge
akandikwereta achindiroora ndaive
ndisisina tariro yekuti
ndichaidzoserwa ,pane kuti zviite
nani ,matambudziko acho
aitoitowedzera ,asi andina
kukanganwa mwari ndakamboisira
Shayne message Ku Upp akango
bluetika ndokusiya yakadaro ndaida
kuziva kuti aidei Ku line kwedu
. """aaaah zvakaoma kumwe
kuroorwa unodemba chokwadi this
life no balance sua """ ndaidaro
ndichitaura ndega zvangu maziso



Edit with WPS Office

**azara misodzi ,ndakafonera tezvara
vangu ndokuuya vachinditora
kuenda kumba ,ndivo
vaitombondinyaradza kana
ndarwadziwa ,vaindisimbisa
zvisingaite ,,,,**

**"" Sheri I know you very well ,ipapa
kana wakabatika na kudai audye
ndoqviziva,,hande nepa cunte apo
tonodya ,,,,,vakadaro tezvara vangu**



Edit with WPS Office

vachitenesa mota vakanditarisa Ku
face chaiko zvekuti ndakanyara
kuramba .Takasvika ndoku order
food yedu ndokudya ,tapedza
,takazobuda ndokuenda zvedu
vakanondisiya kumba chaiko

"" Sheri mumba mune munhu hona
ma lights akabatidzwa ayo ,pamwe



Edit with WPS Office

Adel auya „„

**"" ndazvionawo daddy „„aaah
zvemusha wangu zvanetsa daddy
ndichazvirega zvakaramba
zvakadai,,,,"**



Edit with WPS Office

"" Sheri aurase mbereko nekufirwa
,chirikupa Adel Simba reku dzana
dzana inyaya yemwana uchaona
zvako wakamuitira mwana zvese isi
zvinopera ,ndizvo zvatiri varume ,I
know that,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**"" amen daddy but am tired of this
,ndave kutofunga zvangu kuenda
South Africa kubasa ndimbozorodza
pfungwa dzangu,,ndosiya ndavhara
kubasa kwangu ndozozviona
,ndadzoka,,,**

"" Sheri kana wakudaro wa kurasika



Edit with WPS Office

**mwana sikana rasira kure pfungwa
iyoyo uite zvakataurwa namadzimai
vaye ,uchaona zvichikufambira
zvakanaka,,,wakasvika fara
zvakanyanya usatsamwe kana
kuvhunza kuti baba mwana maive
kupi olk ,,,,**

""zvakanakai daddy ndichaita



Edit with WPS Office

sekudaro ,ndakadzika ndokubuda
ndoenda mumba ,ndakasvika for my
surprise Adel achinyemwerera
ndokumhanya kunondimbundira
nemufaro ,kutotambira hand bag ne
paper bag yandaige nayo,zuva iroro
yakaita imba yemapenzi apana
akabvunza umwe zvakaipa
,ndakasvika achitobika
,ndokundiudza ega kuti aive arara
kumba kweshamwari yake, andina
kumupa mhosva asi mdainyatsoziva
zvangu kuti akanga andinyepera
kana kuti ndimuvhunze kuti ko
number dzangu mechanical kudiiii
andina ,takadya zvaakanga abika



ndokuzomupa parcel yake ,ndakabva
ndatomuti ayedze hembe dziye
ndichimutora ma pictures murume
wangu. Mazuva akafamba na Adel
tainge tave kuwirirana Shayne
ndaimuharasa ndaisada
zvemusarinya mberi kwangu
,ndakapa Adel Mari \$500 kuti
andichengetere ,ndokubva
ndamudzosera ma car keys yandaive
ndatora ,mumba medu makanga
mave nemufaro zvekuti ndakaudza
Adel kuti kune kwandainoshandirwa
vakati zvinoita ndinoita mwana
chete.Pakuenda kubasa ndaibuda
kuenda achisara orongedzawo



Edit with WPS Office

mumba ku cleaner zvese nekutsvaira
,nekuti kubasa kwake kwakange
kusina basa rakawanda ,panguva iyi
marriage yakanga yave kutapira
kudzokera pekutanga
chaipo,,,,,,, ""babe iswere boe
Mudiwa wangu ndakuenda kubasa
olk usazvinetse kubika ndouya
ndobika nhasi ndine,zvakawanda
zvandiri kuda kukubikira babe
""ndaidero ndichiudza Adel
aisaenda kubasa zuva iri
,ndaimuoneka ndave kuenda
kubasa,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**"" olk love saka ndoswera
ndichinyora ma papers ekubasa
zvangu ,,,,**

**"" Ndakabuda ndokuenda ,zvangu
kubasa ,pamazuva aya ndainge
ndave kuudza Zanele musikana
aindishandira zve kumba kwangu**



Edit with WPS Office

akange ave munhu mukuru wekuti
kutoudzawo ma problems ako
aikubatsira ,lunch yakasvika
ndokuvhara zvedu shop tave
kunotsvaga zvekudya pamwechete
nekutsvaga zvandaida kuzobikira
Adel kumba ,saka ndaida kuti Zanele
andibatsire kutenga.Taifamba
tichikurukura ndokunzwa Zanele
avekuti ,,,,,,,

""" ummmmmmm sisi tarisai couple iri
kuuya uko iyo ummmm vanhu avo



Edit with WPS Office

**avana kufitana zvachose mukadzi
anenge muhombe ,,,,,"**

**""" aaaah Zanele watanga
kuongorora vanhu chokwadi ndizvo
here zvatafambira izvozvo
,ucharohwa ameno zvako,,,,ndakati
baaaà wanei ndi Adel zvake
aiyemedzana neumwe mukadzi
wandakafungira ,ndichimutarisa
Hana yakarova apa
kuzotoyemedzana zvake ne hembe**



Edit with WPS Office

dzangu dzandakamutengera
ndakapukuta face ndokutarisia
zvichida ndakanga ndaresva
kuona ,,,,,,,,,,, ndakaona vakaita
kubatana maoko ndakapererwa
kusvika tadarikana navo
takatarisana na Adel ndoku tarisa
pasi Zanele akandibvunza,ndave
kuda kugwadama pasi „

"" " sisi chiiiii ""

"" Zanele ndibamukuru vako avo „ko
aisavaziva kaaa ,Adel aisasvika
kubasa kwangu zvekumhanya ,
ndakadaro ndati gwada gwada pasi
,nekutozviitira weti ipapo ipapo
,Ndakanzwa kupera mweya wese
pamwechete nekutsvaaaa,„,,



Edit with WPS Office

**"" help, help ,someone help aive
Zanele akanga ave kusheedzera
ndiwo mashoko andakapedzisira
kunzwa ,,,,,,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 6



Edit with WPS Office

stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope***

Chitsauko 9



Edit with WPS Office

VAJOJO



Edit with WPS Office

No hazvigoni kana mati amuchada
Sheri ,let her go nezvinhu zvake
udyire ndohunei ,you know what mai
maybe ndichikuona andione tiri
murume nemukadzi nekuti andina
mwana newe ,kana madzinga Sheri
,neniwo ndokudzingai pano kana
musingade kubva ,ndokusiyai pano
toona kuti munorarama sei musina
Mari ,andina nguva keku supporter
varoyi kwete ,ndaidaro ndotaura
newandaiti mudzimai Wangu mai
maybe wandakaroora afirwawo
nemurume ,iye ndokubva auraya
mudzimai Wangu mai Shayne yaive



Edit with WPS Office

shamwari yavo best friend vakabva
vamuuraya nekuda kwekuchiva
raramo ndokundishandidira
mushonga kuti ndigare navo,Saka
Shayne aigara na mai vamai vake
mhiri kwema kungwa kubva achiri
mudiki ,Saka kubva zvafa mudzimai
Wangu andina kubva ndaroora umwe
mukadzi ndaingoshamwaridzana
namai maybe ,ndichigara navo
pamba pangu ,andina kunge
ndavaratidza hama dzangu
nekukasira nekuda kwekuti ndaida
kutanga ndaongorora hunhu hwavo
,so ndakaona vari vanhu vasina
kana basa vaizondinyadzisa



Edit with WPS Office

munguva inotevera. Pandakaona kutambudzwa kwasheri na adel moyo Wangu wakarwadza ndipo pandakafonera Shayne mwana Wangu ku UK kuti auye kumusha ,ndakamuudza nezva Sheri akaratidza kumufarira ndaiziva zvangu kuti ku UK ikoko haaizowana mukadzi wekuroora musvinu plus vakuru vakati rooranai vematongo.Paakauya ndakamu connecter na adel iri way yekuti akwanise kuona Sheri ozowana matorero aaizomuita asi Sheri wacho adel aimuda zvisingaite zvekuti ndairwadziwa moyo Wangu



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakaona achishushikana nekuda
kwekushaya mbereko nekuda
kwekurwadziwa ndakazvipa
pressure yekufamba naye kwete
nekuda kwekugadzirisa marriage
yake ,asi kuri kugadzirira
ramangwana remwana
Wangu.Mazuva ekutanga Shayne
paayipindurwa ,zvaimubhowa na
Sheri akamboda kuramwa asi
ndakamuudza kuti ita steady usiku
hurefu.Sheri aive nema business
akawandisa zvekuti vamwe
vechikadzi mukurarama kwedu
avatombokwanise kuzviita asi Sheri
aiwanisa kuchengeta family



Edit with WPS Office

ye kumurume wake kumhuri kwavo
vaive nemari dzavo munongozivawo
dzimwe Mari family inongokura
yakadaro pasina kana kutambura
vari mumari chete nekuda
kweku komborerwa namwari ,Ari sa
Sheri ndairwadziwa mwana uyu aive
me tsika ne hunhu ,zvekuti ndaiti
ndakanzwa achitaurwa kuti anoita
zvakaipa ndaipererwa kushaya
pekubata ,chaipo iye Sheri ahana
hake kunge aziva kuti ndaizviitirei
kunyanya kumuda kudaro aingoti
zvichida kubatsirwawo izvo kwete.
Madiro aiita Sheri murume wake
adel nezvaa iitwa ndainzwa hasha



Edit with WPS Office

chero chinoda musha chacho
chaipera adel airwadzisa zvisingaite
mota aishandisa rough akaoma kuti
yane erroer aisatomboenda nayo ku
service kumira kuti Sheri azvione
ndiye agoendesa ,

Kumwe kwaive kubata mwana
wevanhu abuse chaiyo kubva pane
chikafu ,hembe Mari yacho zvese
zvaishandiswa neyandaiti mhuri
yangu yacho zvaibva Kuna Sheri ,asi
chavaimuvengera ndaichishaya.

Mwanasikana wandakasvika
aroorwa kubva nditange Kugara
namai maybe iye maybe wacho
ummmmm mwana uyu akanga



Edit with WPS Office

akasira kuroorwa nekuda
kwekutambura zvekuti kana
humhandara ahana kana kubvira
ambohutamba akanga aroodzwa
namai vake nekuda kwekutambura
chaiko, aiti hutsvina makuhwa zvese
ndipo paive pamusha wazvo ,man'a
kuita mbare apa aigara achikwenya
kunge ane gwembe agoti kahwema
ipapo zvaisataurika. Ndichinzwa
history yekuroorana kwakaita Sheri
na adel ndakanzwa moyo Wangu
kuzara mvura ,kuti Sheri ndiye
akanga akapa adel Mari yekuti
amuroore ,aizodzoserwa Mari yacho
kana adel aenda kubasa ,pedvezvo



Edit with WPS Office

akazomutsvagira futi basa racho
zvakandinetsa kuti zvaizofamba sei
kuri kumudzinga pamba pake adel
aingobuda ne chitupa chete .Dzimwe
adel wacho aiwana pekutuka napo
Sheri kuti andina kukuroora
wakazviroora wega and andina
kuroora ngomwa ndichatsvaga
Wangu mukadzi chaiye anozvara
kwete ngomwa.Mukufambawo
imomu ndakanzwa kwaishandirwa
vanhu kune mukadzi akanga aita
mbiri yekubatsira ndiye
watakazoendera kuti abatsirewo
Sheri kumuuchika akabatsirwa
,aipota achienda kwamufundisi vake



Edit with WPS Office

kunobatsirwa zvekare , zvese
nekumaporofita ,ndaimudira zvangu
kuti ainzwisia Sheri. Andina
kukasika kuda kubuda pachena Kuna
Sheri kuti mission yangu kwaari
yaive yei aingoti zvichida baba
kungondibatsirawo asi ini
pachezvangu ndaive ndine
zvandaida paari ,kutambura kwake
kwaive kwangu ,asi Sheri waizama
kumupa muenzaniso weimba yake
aisazviteerera aitoona sekuramba
adel ariiwo magumo ehupenyu
hwake .paakandiudza kuti ane
mukomna aimuda ainzi shayne
ndakanzwa kufara kusingaite At



Edit with WPS Office

least ,kana akazotambwa rough na
adel aikasira kufungawo mwana
Wangu ndakazowanawo muroora
ane hunhu kwahwo. Pandakanza
kuti Sheri adonha muTown
ndakatadza kuziva kuti kupera
kwesimba here moyo here kana kuti
chiii chaizvo chaitika ndakazosvika
kubasa kwake ndokuwana
ndakamirirwa nemusikana
aimushandira ,akatondimirira nema
keys emota yasheri achiti Sheri
atoendeswa kare kuclinic Kuma
avenues neumwe mukadzi achiti
Sheri anomuziva ,ndakaedza
kumuvhunza kuti chiii chaitika ahana



Edit with WPS Office

kunge andiudza chikonzero
chakazara ,akangoti aona murume
wake aneumwe mukadzi mu town
imomo asi mukadzi wacho ndiye
azomutakura kuenda naye ku
hospital ikoko ,ndakazvipira
kunorova Wangu mwana adel
akasataura zvine musoro chete
ndaida kuzomupedzera chete ,ko
aive Wangu kaaa coz ndini
ndaivachengeta .Ndakazama
kufonera adel aisadaira ma calls
angu ndakasvika pakuzozvisiyawo
zvakadaro ndainge ndakirira
kuzonzwawo yake call ave kuda help
kubva kwandiri taizotangira ipapo



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakaudza Shayne nezvazvo
akaratidza kubatikana zvisingaite
,akanga afunga kutora Sheri wacho
Ari pamurume ndakabva ndamuudza
kuti ambomire kuita izvozvo for my
surprise ndakanzwa avekuti adel
akamuti anyenge Sheri aizoda
kuvabata vari vese kuti Awane
kutora property nema business
aSheri ndakaona kuti pfungwa
shoma dzimowanzira vatenzi
nebasa ,ndakatoseka nhamo
yevamwe kunge rugare chokwadi
kudzidza kwaidiwa kkkkkkk hudofo
hunotuma munhu kuita zvakaipa
nguva dzese. Dzimwe nguva



Edit with WPS Office

ndaivasvikira vari pakati pekunyeya
Sheri ,Pandakaenda kuhospital the
very day yakadonha Sheri
ndakasvika visit our yavharwa iye
Sheri wacho akaiswa muroom yainzi
yerunyararo ndakatoona kuti
zvakange zvakaoma ukaona munhu
waiswa muroom yako wega muye
ummm zvinenge zvisina kumira
mushe .Mangwana acho avemuseni
ndakatadza zvekare kubata nguva ye
visit Ndakatanga ndaenda
kwamadzimai vaimubatsira
kunopiwa munamato,ndakazobata
visit yemasikati ,ndakazoona maybe
achiuya nehure Ra adel zvinova



Edit with WPS Office

zvakabata moyo Wangu iye adel
ndakamudzinga ndamuona akabata
Sheri ruoko achichema ndakaona
zvekare maybe avekuda kupakatidza
kupinda akabva asaidzirwa
kwakadaro uko namai Sheri
,ndokusara akatungamidza zidumbu
rake aripanze,pakapinda Shayne
ndakabva ndamuona Aine mukadzi
wandisina kuziva
zvangu ,vachipinda vakabata ma
paper bag mumaoko ndakaona
shayne asvika ndokumbundira Sheri
ave kutochema ma nurse
akatirambidza kuchema ,kana
kutura ,kana kumuka Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

aisakwanisa ,ndakashandisa
munamato yake sekureva kwakaita
madzimai vaye ,ndokusiyai
zvakadaro visit our yapera
.Chakandinetsa ndecekuti adel
airatidza kuti na mai vakauya na
Shayne vaitove ne strong bond
ndaida kuzobvunza Shayne pake ega
kuti hukama hwavo hwaive papi
chaizvo namai ivavo nekuti
ndaisavaziva zvangu .Munhu wese
akaenda kudzimota dzavo adel
ndokumusiya akagara panze ,ega
achingohwihwidza kuchema
,akabata ma keys e Benz ya Sheri
yaainge auya nayo.Patakabuda



Edit with WPS Office

kuenda kumba ,ndakazongoona
amuhure va adel vasisipo ,andina
wandakabvunza kuti aive aenda kupi.
Pandakasvika kumba ndakawana
vanhu vachifara kuti dai Sheri afa
,chokwadi ndakatoona kuti inhamo
yemutsipa kutakura musoro usina
pfungwa ,mai maybe na Shayne na
maybe wacho kutorangana kuti
topfeka hembe dzakaita sei
,kutosheyana mapoto munhu asati
afa ndakatoona kuti takaita
zvekupusa Sheri aifa aisirwa
kushonga ,pandakanza
zvemushonga Hana yakarova
ndokusendera Shayne message kuti



Edit with WPS Office

tisangane somewhere titsvage
maguards nekuisa nema camera mu
room maive na Sheri , vanhu ava
,misoro yavo yaive yakazara tsvina
vaifunga kuti zvakanaka
zvinongouya wakagara vasingazine
kuti zvinoshandirwa .



Edit with WPS Office

**""end mama mukuona here kuti
Sheri akanga achizvishura kufa
,zvavakanga achibika mazuvano
kuratidza kuti anga ane rwendo
,akadaro maybe ndokutanga kuseka
kkkkk""**

""Yes fanike ,tumwe twawakauya



Edit with WPS Office

natwo tuya day rawakaenda
namarwei uchizoteverwa na baba
kiki ummm ndakanakirwa ,uite
udzokere kaaa ku revision asati afa
achiri kutandadza kudai""""

"" taurai zvenyu chikafu chakadai
chiye chinoda kuti isu zvedu vana
tumbwa tidye kwete ngomwa idzi ,,,,"



Edit with WPS Office

""Ipapo haurevi nhema ,mapudzi
anowira kusina hari chokwadi
,kkkkkkk kana ma pents Ake Sheri
zvese nema braaaaa,"""stop it
maybe ndakadaro ndorova door
nechibhakera ndiyе remudhiiii
kudonha pasi ,ndakanga ndabitirwa
nehasha ndokusvika ndichikudubura
,table pavainge vakagara
,ndakasvika ndokuti ""shame on you



Edit with WPS Office

**musoro wakazara
madhodhi""vakanga vasati
vamboona black side rangu kaaa
ndakapindirira ku room kwangu
kwandainge ndave kurara ndega
ndokuchanger hembe nekutobuda
,ndakadzoka ndokuudza maybe kuti
abude,akafunga kuti pamwe
ndainyepa ndokubva ndamuudza
kepiri ndakaona ave kuzhinya kunge
benzi achiyema semazuva ese
zvekuti munhu anenhumbu
haarohwe kunyepa kuye ,ndakamupa
mbama ,mai vacho pavakati mwana
Wangu ndokubva ndavapa yavo
yerunyararo ,ndakaona maybe**



Edit with WPS Office

akumhanya kumacomb akabata
bhutsu mumaoko ,mai vacho
vakarova kweza vakananga Mumba
,ndakaona adel asara akamira
ndokusimudza door ndakuda
kumutema ndakabva ndabatwa
zvinesimba ,pandakati cheu
ndakatoona Ari Shayne ,""ko
mudhara makuda kuuraya mwana
zvaita Seiko ,haaaa musadaro sooo
makuda kuita zvehuku kuda kudya
mazai awo yega here sua ? ""Yaive
disguys ,ya Shayne Kuna adel kuti
zviite as if like atizivane ,shayne
aitombouya zvake ,ndakanzwa adel
ave kuti Shayne imbonotaura



Edit with WPS Office

namudhara please ndave kutovatya ,ndakabva ndati chance given ndokubuda na Shayne tave kunoronga zvamangwana. Adel ndakasiya ndamuudza kuti ndakadzoka uripo azvaizopera mushe. Takaenda ku open space nemwana Wangu aive ega Shayne ndaisave neumwe mwana mukurarama kwangu ,takasvika ndokutaura takawirirana ,ndipo pandakazobvunza zvamai vandakanga ndamuona vainaye ndokundiudza kuti vaive vese ku UK Saka vaingoitana sister and brother nekuda kwekuti vakanga vakabva



Edit with WPS Office

kunyika imwechete ,ndakanzwa zve Shayne avekuti ndivo vakanga vatakura Sheri ,nyaya yacho andina kunge ndanzwisia asi nekufamba kwenguva ndaizozvibata chete,apa Shayne akangotsenga tsenga mukanwa ndokunyarara zvake ,manheru iwayo takanoisa ma camera ku clinic takakumbira pamwe chete nekusiya ma guards ,ndokubuda zvedu tave kuenda.

Ndakaenda kune imwe imba yangu Kuma flats ndokurarako kwaigara mwana Wangu Shayne ,apa adel akanga audza Shayne kuti pfungwa dzangu adzisi panzvimbo ndiri kuuya



Edit with WPS Office

kunorarako Shayne akamuudza kuti
ndine musikana Wangu arikuuya
kunorara kuno Saka azvigone
„Takabika ndokudya tave kunorara
,fume ramangwana ndokugadzirira
zvekuenda kunoona Sheri. ,
ndakamutsa Shayne ndokugeza
taida kubata 6:00am ,Takasvika
Sheri arimo zvake asi akanga asati
ave kutaura waingoti ukamutarisa
aibva atanga kuchema ,apa akanga
aiswa pa oxygen ,ndakaita
munamato wake andina
kuukanganwa nekuda kwekuti
waigara mumota yangu ,ndakasiya
ndatenga mazoe raspberry



Edit with WPS Office

,yaainwiswa neka pipe .Vakazosvika
vabereki vake ndokunzi na doctor
vatsvage munhu ane same blood
rinoenderana naye ,vanhu vese
vakaitwa kusanganisira ini na
Shayne ma test results akabuda ese
akashaya match ndokuzobuda
match ya Shayne zvekuti vanhu
vese zvakavashamisa ,muridzi
wemukadzi adel akatozovika namai
vake tapedza zvese ,ndakaona mai
maybe vauya nesadza nema veggie
kunzi taunzira murwere nurse
vakaseka zvekuti vakanyara kushaya
pekuwindi ,ne situation yaive na
Sheri zvaisamboda kana sadza kana



Edit with WPS Office

porridge asi mumwe munhu
kutowana nguva yekubika sadza
,vakabva vabuda panze,ndokusara
nevabereki vasheri tichinamata
nekuti vaienda ku church ye AFM .
Tapedza takabuda panze
ndokuwana remimba rauya
,ndakanzwa mai Sheri vave kuti"""
pamusorori vana
mukurungai ,nofunga muri
kungoonawo situation ina Sheri
,kana achinge abudiswa
tombonomupepesha tinaye kumba
kana azoita hake zvakanaka
anodzoka "" ndakanzwa maybe ave
kuzevezera mai vake zvikanzi



Edit with WPS Office

varikuti anorarama here ? iye Ari pa oxygen ,ndatotsvaga dress re black Kuna marwei ndariwana plus nehutsuku hwandave nahwo mazuvano rinonyatsondifita ndakaona vasimuka ,ndini ndakazodaira kuti zvese zvakanaka kuri kunyarira mhuri yangu .Ameno zvavakange vave kuratidzana mufone maybe namai vake .Tave kuda kubuda ndakaona mai vekufamba na Shayne vauya vainzi,ladybutton ,vakatimhoresa ndokuvhunza kuti Sheri aive sei ,ndakaona mai maybe na maybe vachitarisa ku side zvekusvotwa



Edit with WPS Office

**zviye mai vaye vakasvikopinda
maive na Sheri ndokuona vapfugama
vave ,kunamata ,ndokuzobudamo
vave kutodzokera kumba ,this time
vakabuda na adel ndokuenda zvavo
vachiita nyaya.Umwe neumwe
akanga kundzimba kwavo ini na
Shayne ndokusara zvedu.**



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 9

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope*» ☺**



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 8

ADEL



Edit with WPS Office

""Ayewakaaa Shayne as I say kwete
kuita zvaunodaka remember that,"
it's a deal Saka usade kuita zvekuti
tipesane ,ita nyaya yacho ikasire
kaaa nekuti azvisikuda kunonokerwa
, "ndakadaro ndavekutoita kanenge
ka rough kuti shayne andinzwisise
, akanga avakunonoka ,nenyaya
yangu kuti ibude pachena munhu



Edit with WPS Office

rudziii anoita gore rese achinyenga
babe richiramba lvo
vachitombowana mukana
wekuonana uye kutaura vese
pafoni,ndakatoona kuti Sheri aive
hure chairo kubva zvandakanga
ndaona ma pictures vari vese mu
shop yake .Chinhu chakanga chove
kundinetsa ,inyaya yamarwei
mukadzi wangu akanga avekuda
zvekuuya kumba asi ini nekuona
kwangu ndaitozvishayawo kuti
akaita dzungu rekuuya taizogara
Pai,tichidyei ,uyuwo Shayne
achinonoka kubudisa deal pachena
apa ndaimubhadhara ma



Edit with WPS Office

movements ese aaiita pakunoona Sheri. Marwei paakandiudza zvekuti ndakanonoka aizouya ega kumba ummmmm Hana yakarova.

Ndokutanga kumunyengerera paye kusvika abvuma , Ndakatanga kuda Sheri kakapetwa ,zvekuti pandaizomubata akuda kurara na Shayne zvaisandinetsa kutsanangura ndaingoudza vanhu kuti mukadzi ndaimuda asi akaita chipfambi pamberi pangu muvhunzei kuti ndine zvandinomutadzira here kuti azosvika pakudanana neumwe munhu. Zuva randakaperekedzwa



Edit with WPS Office

na Shayne ,ndaida kuti ataure na Sheri abude azondiona ndiniinaye ,kuti zvimushamise ,asi akaedza kufona kana masms aisapindurwa ,takanga takamira zvedu panext nepa gate pedu ,apana chakafamba ,takazoona Sheri abuda kunze kwe gate ave kupisa marara ndokudzokera mugate apedza .Ndakazoonekana na Shayne ndatomupa Mari yake nekuti ndaive ndamushandisa usiku pasina kana chakanga chabuda Sheri wacho ainyumwa chokwadi , ndakaonekana na Shayne ndichisvika pa gate ndakanoka ndanokazve andina



kuvhurirwa kureva here kuti Sheri
aive nemunhu waakanga apinza
Mumba nekuti even Shayne akange
asina kana kumudaira pa fone
,same nenowo umm pane nyaya
chete.Ndaka knoka kekupedzisira
ndokuramwa ndave kufamba zvangu
,ndakaona kuti kuenda kumba
kwamudhara zvaisaita so ndaka
decider kuenda kwamarwei ,ndoku
higher Tex ,ndichisvika pa gate
pamarwei Ndakatanga kuona
malights akabaka muine noise
isingaite apa ,taive tisiri
kunyatsowirirana ,ndakamufonera
ahana kana kudaira Saka noise yaive



Edit with WPS Office

mukati yaive yei chokwadi yekuti
munhu anotadza kunzwa call
yemurume wake ,ndakasvika
pakuneta ndakamira ndokuzoona
ma calls asheri nekutsamwa
kwandaive ndakaita ,ndakatadza
kana kudaira ndokufona kusvika
Aneta,ndakatoona kuti ,kuramba
ndamamira kunze kwe gate
zvaisaita ndokuzofonera Chimwe chi
sugar Mamie chandakambodanana
nacho kare side rekuma flats
ekwandai rojera marwei ,kuti chiuye
kunonditora ,ndakanyepa kuti mota
yanga yafa , Mechanical Wangu
akanga asiri kubatika ,ndokuuya



Edit with WPS Office

kunonditora, ndakaenda kumba kuye ,rudo rwema sugar Mamie Aruna kuchipa ,ndakararako ndiri mudenga rechinomwe ,fume ramangwana ndanogeza ndichizonzwa kuti mechanical afona ndakatoziva kuti Sheri ndiyе akanga afona sezvo number dzasherি ndakanga ndachanger zita coz ndiyе aifona pese pese ,ndakazvi ignore ndokuudza sugar Mamie vangu kuti vasiyane naye ndaida kuzotsvaga umwe mechanical nekuti iyeyu akanga aignore basa ,ndakatozoeda kumba kwakutodoka ,madam boss vakamboda kundiperekedza



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaramba ,nekuti hazvaiita kuti
azozive kumba kwangu plus
aizobvunza futi nyaya yemota yacho
.Pandakaenda kumba
ndakatozokwira comb ,ndakasvika
ndokuwana Mumba muri junk
,Ndakatanga kuita basa rese
ndokupedza , ndakageza ndakubika
ndipo pakasvika Sheri Aine mufaro
usingaite ,takadya ,apana akabvunza
umwe zvakaipa ,ndakatozvishayawo
kunyangwe nenii andina kubvunza
kuti why wanonoka ,Mazuva
akafamba ,hembe ndainge ndave
kutengerwa ma label chaiyo atinoti
mutupo aye,dzimari dzandaipiwa



ndakange ndavekuita zvandinoda
,marwei ndakange ndave kuita
ndichimukanganwa ameno
zvaingoitika ,Sheri akabva andiudza
kuti kune kwaainoshandirwa
kuuchikwa kuti azvare ndakafara
zvekuti ,asi chihure andina kusiya
nekuti aizogona kunonoka Sheri
wacho kuita Mimba.



Edit with WPS Office

**Nasherি takambodanana
zvekupengesana zvekudzokera pa
rudo rwekutanga ndipo
pandakapiwa \$500 na Sheri kuti
ndichengete , ndokudzoserwa ma
car keys andaive ndatorerwa
,Ndakatanga ,kudzokera kwamarwei
kunomunyengerera,imwe Mari
ndakapawo maybe \$200 achiti
aizondidzosera kana aita profit Aida
kutanga business rake ,andina
kubvunza zvangu kuti raive
rei?Minamoto yaishandiswa nasherি
yaive nesimba pandaiita zvimwe
even zvamarwei akanonoka**



Edit with WPS Office

kuzviziva, asi pandakadzokera kwa sugar Mamie ava ummmmm ndakanyara kusangana naye muTown ndisingafungire ,zvakaitika ndezvekudai akabuda kuenda kubasa Sheri ndokumuudza kuti ndaizoswera pamba hapana kwandaiyenda ,sugar Mamie vakabva vafona kuti vaida kuenda nen i out ,andina kuramba nekuti Mari ndaitoida ,sugar Mamie vaingoda service chete ,zvezkuzvara vaive vasisada ,Saka pese pandairara navo vaitondipa Mari ,murume wacho akanga akafa Saka pandaimbosanda pamba pavo ndiri



Edit with WPS Office

garden boy ndipo pavaindiitira
favour yekundipa Mari yakawanda
vorara neni zvino apa vavariro yangu
yaive yekuti Mari yangu iwande
ndiwane kuroora marwei,nekuti
nguva yakanga yafamba ,Mazuva
emuchato akanga aswedera
.Ndakasangana na sugar Mamie
yangu pataive taudzana ndokupinda
zvedu muTown ,ndakagara pa
mother sit chimhamha chichi rova
mota ,takanopaka mota yedu
,ndokutaura namoms vaye ,""Mamie
kana ndarara nemi nhasi ndodawo
kuti mundiitirewo kaa favour ,ndiri
kuda kuchata Saka ,Mari yangu ayisi



kundikwanira ,ndoda gown re
weeding ,ameno kuti munopaonawo
SEI?,""aina kushata iwewe semazuva
ose usatye ,zvese zvaunoda
ndokupa adel remember ndakakuda
kare uchiri kushanda kumba
kwangu murume Wangu asati afa
,ndinokuda adel ,carry on for the
game aishate ,""ndakanzwa moyo
Wangu kufara zvekuti ndakatoona
kuti marwei ndaizogona kugara
pamba pa mother ava naye
,ndaizongorara navo marwei
asingazvizive .Takaswera tirimo mu
town ku lodge ndichirova basa
zvekuti chiuno chaitosvika



pakurwadza ne goyi koyi chimhamha
ivhi chaisatoda kadora chaitoda
service svinu Saka ndaiti kana
chafona ndainotenga congodust
yangu me tangawinzi kuti musana
usimbe ndaive ndisina nungo nekuti
chaindipa Mari yekureba chaive
chisina kana kuomera , tapedza
ndokuzotenderera zvedu mu town
ndakatengerwa zvekuzonopa
mudzimai Wangu kumba ,ndakafara
and ndakaronga kuti ndakapiwa
zvinhu izvi ndaizonozvipa marwei
kwete kupa Sheri kwaive kurasira
makoko kumbwa zvayo yakaita
sasherি ngomwa isingabereke .Zuva



Edit with WPS Office

iroro ndaive ndakachena nehembe
dzandaive ndakatengerwa na Sheri
,takapedza shopping yedu
takatanga kufamba kuenda
kwataive takapaka mota ,ndiye
mahwekwe ,duma duma nasheri ane
musikana aimushandira
,Ndakatanga kupera Simba apa aive
akachena zvake vanhu
vachingomutarisa ,ndiri
mukuyeverwa ndaitove zvangu
ndakaisa ruoko rwangu mu weist ya
madam boss , ndokusanganidzana
maziso nasheri ndakanyara kushata
pekubata kuti ndibvise ruoko rwangu
Kuna Mamie zvaisaita



Edit with WPS Office

,tichingopesana ,ndakacheuka
kecutanga ,ndokucheukazve kepiri
ndakanzwa sugar Mamie vave kuti"""
manakirwa kaa netuma 2000
twaveko vazuvano azvina hazvo
kuipa inichandinongoda kwauri adel
kurara newe unondigonera
zvisingaite ,kurara nevamwe vanhu
ummm andichatombonzwa chihu ,
ipapa ndaikutsvaga
zvisingai"","avana kупедза
kutura takabva tanzwa kushedzera
ndokucheuka wanei Sheri adonha
pasi ,madam boss ava vaive netsitsi
dzisingaite ,vakabva vandisiya
ndokumhanya ,kwainzi help



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakatevera mumashure ,ndokuona
Sheri ,aita kutuzura maziso akabuda
kunze uku achibuda furu mukanwa
,vanhu vakanga vamira vaita
kuungana vamwe vachimuziva
nekuti ndiyo area yekubasa
kwaishanda ,ndakaona asimudzwa
namadam boss ndokuenda naye
kumota yavo musikana wacho
Zanele Ari mumashure

,,,,,""Musikana uyu ndamuziva
zvangu ,anonzi Sheri ,anotengesa
hembe mu boutique iri paseri apo
,anemoyo wakanaka samare and
anotengesa hembe dzakanakisa
,kkkkkkkkk aaaah zvakaoma regai



ndifonere brother yangu Shayne kuti
asi akazviita here nekuti ndiye waari
kufambidzana naye mazuvano
zvichida imimba yaita kuti adonhe
kudai ,we never know ,iwe adel
chienda zvako ndakumbomhanya
naye kwa doctor vangu Kuma
avenues kumusoro uko ,ndonzwa
kuti zvakamira sei? Ndakapererwa
eish this country is too small ,this
sugar Mamie I sister ya Shayne
,what have I done? Kingoti Shayne
andina zvangu nguva yakareba
ndichitamba naye ,andina
zvakawanda zvandati ndaziva about
him , Saka kureva kuti shayne



ariikutoda Sheri
zvemachokwadikaaaaa hey
ndapisira ,ndakafamba kuenda
zvangu ,ndakasiya Zanele ave
kufonera baba kuti vatore mota
yasherি ko zvanga zvichataurika here
kuti ,aive mukadzi wangu kubva
Sheri zvaakatsvaga umwe musikana
webasa andina kunge ndamuona asi
musikana uyu ainditarisia
zvisingaite ,ndakanokwira comb
ndokutanga kukotsira ndakagara
zvangu kuri kupererwa ,ndakaona
marwei afona ndakaisa message
kuti ndiri kubasa totaura ndave free
""""imi mukwasha tarisai muri



Edit with WPS Office

kunditsimbirira apa kurara rudziiko
muchindirarira kudai penukirai uko
aaaah nhai indava chiii nemi garai
zvakanaka uko ,tengai dzenyu mota ,
public transport aidi kudai"" kubva
matorara semuri Mumba kudai "
vakadaro mother vandaindainge
ndakagara navo pa same sit
ndakanyara kupererwa vanhu vese
mu comb vakange vave kungotaura
nezvangu chete , Ndakasvika
kumba ndokutora beer rangu
ndokunwa ,kuti ndiwane hope
,ndakatoria fone yangu ndokutanga
kutura namarwei achiti kumba
akusisina chikafu ndakamuudza kuti



ndaizouya nacho kuseni around 11
ndisati ndaenda somewhere.

Ndakarara kwayedza kunze
ndakamukira kunofonera sugar
Mamie yangu ndokundiudza kuti
vakanga vasiya Sheri ku clinic yavo
,ndakavanyepera kuti ndainge
ndazoziva imwe hama yake Saka
ndaida ma directions ndokundipa
vakabva vandiudza kuti Sheri ane
brother yavo yaive yakabva ku UK
yakange ichimufambira vaizouya
nayo kunomuona pa lunch
,ndakabatikana zvakanyanya ,asi
kune rimwe divi , ndakafara
zvisingaite at least kana



Edit with WPS Office

ndikazoenda kunobata 01:00
zvinenge nani ,ndakaenda ku
supermarket ndokutenga ma fruits
angu nezvimwewo , asi ko
ndakazosangana na Shayne ikoko
ummmmm ushamwari huchapera
chete ,Shayne anyanya kuti ane Mari
yakawanda Saka ndezve family yavo
kaaa zvemari izvi ,dzakati 12
dzichikwana ndakatora ma keys
emota ndokurova pasi ndakananga
ku clinic kuye , ndakasvika mama
vangu na daddy vatoveko ,kozoti
baba vasheri nemuroora, hanzvadzi
yasherি aiveko uyu ndiye wandaitya
zvisingaite ,ndakanyara nekuti



Edit with WPS Office

hapana kana hama ya Sheri
yandakanga ndaudza kuti Sheri
adonha . Ndakamhoresana navo
vese ndokunogara kwangu ndega
ndakabata shaya ndave kuchema
,nekanguva kasipi ,ndakaona
marwei na maybe vachisvika nguva
iyoyo ,dzungu ra maybe raindibhowa
chokwadi kututana na marwei Aida
kuti agodiii sua? ,nguva yekupinda
kunoona varwere yakabva yakwana
ndokunzi paidiwa vanhu vatatu chete
,takasarudzwa ndokumhanya ndini
ndiri pamberi ,ndakaona maybe
achisandudzirwa kwakadaro uko
namai vasheri zvaisainana zvachose



Edit with WPS Office

apa iye maybe Aida kurwisa kupinda
namarwei ,ndakaita wekutanga
kupinda vamwe vari mumashure
,ndichipinda Sheri akanga akatorara
ndakasvika kunomubata ruoko
,ndokuvhura maziso Ake ndokuona
ave kuchema ,aizama kubvisa ruoko
rwangu pane rwake asi aitadza
ndakanzwa tsitsi ndokutangawo
kuchema ""Sheri mudzimai Wangu
ndiregererwo kutadza kunowanika
andichazviita Sheri please forgive
me mudiwa Wangu andichatadze
zvekare , akanga akaiswa drip ,uku
akabaiwa netsono paruoko
ndokuiswa bandage kana kutaura



aisagona ,nguva iyoyo ndakaona
vanhu vapinda baba vakabva
vapinda ndokundidzinga kuti
ndibude ,ndabuda ndakatanga
kudongorera nepa window ndave
kuchema zvese izvi zvaive
mumaziso amarwei ndakaona ave
kuvhuzura vhuzura maoko achienda
ku Tex ndakamusiya akadaro
,ndokuunganidza pfungwa dzangu
pamwe chete kuti ko marwei kuno
aidei chaizvo akanga akokwa nani?
Ndiri mukufunga ndaka nzwa
kushevedzwa Kuma Shure kwangu
ndokuona Shayne ne sugar Mamie
yangu vasvika ,ziso rangu



Edit with WPS Office

rakamhanya ku kumaoko a Shayne
vese ne sugar Mamie iye vaive
vakabata ma plastic bags aive
akanaka kwazvo ,ndakabva
ndafungawo yangu yandaive ndasiya
ku mota ndokunotora zvese zvaive
mumaziso mama na
maybe ,ndakanotora paper bag iye
ndokufamba ndave kutevera
mumashure mavo ,tichisvika
takawana baba vasisimo , ndakaona
shayne ave kunombundira ,Sheri apa
aisatogona kana kutaura zvako
,ndakagadzika pasi plastic rangu
ndokubuda zvakera ndakazowana
maybe namama vasisipo , Ndakava



nekupererwa chaiko ,nguva iyoyo
ndakaona daddy vave kudzokera
mukati ndakada kuvamhanyira
ndokuona vave kuita
kakunzunzudzira kumhanya chaiko,
kuri kusada kuti ndivabate
,ndakatadza kuvabata ,mumaoko
avo vaive vakabata plastic bag
raisaonesa zvaive mukati
,Ndakatanga kuchema ,ndakagara
pasi ipapo dzamara vanhu vese
vabuda ,Sugar Mamie yangu yakauya
kwandaive na Shayne ndokuonekana
navo vave kuenda apana akada
kutaura neni ndakaona vese vave
kuenda kudzimota dzavo



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakasimuka ndokunodongorera
Sheri ndakaona nurse varimo
vachimupa juice neka pipe moyo
Wangu wakarwadza ndokuramba
ndakamira ,kwakauya vamwe doctor
ndokundidzinga kuti visit our
yakanga yapera .Ndakarova mota
yangu ndokunanga kumba
kwamama ndakasvika ,ndokuteerera
mama na maybe vachitaura
""""ameno akararama uye kkkkk
maona kaaa achinwiswa juice neka
pipe haaa mangwana todai
takaungana kumba ikokuye kune
mariro ,fanike set yake ye kango
pots iye ndakaiyanga zvangu



,akadaro maybe achitoseka zvake
ndakabva ndapinda ndoku joina
vamwe zvekuti Sheri afe ndakanga
ndakutozvidawo zvangu asi ndaiti
ndakamuona ndainzwa moyo Wangu
kurwadza fanike nenyaya ya Shayne
ndainzwa kubatikana kusingaite
,mama vakandiudza kuti Ivo kana ini
or maybe pakawana aizopinda
mukati kunoona Sheri tiite deal reku
isira Sheri poison oachikafu akange
afa zvaizoita nyore ,asi ini ndaisaziva
zvandaida ,Pana Sheri kumuda
ndaimuda asi kusazvara uku plus
paachapora mdaizotaura kuti chiiii
ndaitonzwa kugumirwa



Edit with WPS Office

chaiko,zvinonzi kutsva kwendebvu
varume vanodzimurana Saka ndaida
kubvunza baba vandipewo help asi
nekundidzinga kwavaita kuye kuti
vangabvumwe here kundipawo zano
,and now apana akanga aziva
zvakaitika kaaa kuti Zanele avaudza
ummmmm ameno zvakutoda uye
Sheri wacho amuka achitaura ,asi ne
team ravepo ra sugar Mamie na
Shayne atibudirire apa ,maybe
akanga avekuti ti sheyane Mari
yandakanga ndachengeteswa na
Sheri achiti pano mangwana tetiri
kunhamo chaiko ,"""*marwei aramwa
mukoma adel ,ko imi manga mave



kuchemei chaizvo iye marwei aripo
zvino ring iye abvisa akarasa
muchadiiiii? Akadaro maybe
,arasakupi "''' ku clinic kuye akadaro
maybe ,""ko wadii kunhonga
ndakabvunza ndakava
nekukatyamadzika ndokusimuka
ndakananga ku clinic kuye ndisina
wandakataura naye ,ndasvika
ndakatarisa kwaivhuzura vhuzura
marwei maoko ndokutanga kutsvaga
asi andina kuiwana hey ma 1 angu
ndaidaro ndotaura ndega , ndaka
fonera marwei ndokurega zvake
kudaira ma calls angu ndakanga
ndazokundika kuenda kunomupa



Edit with WPS Office

**chikafu chiye kuti ndizvo here
zvaakatsamwira kusvika pakuuya ku
clinic ,ndakaisa chat ku upp yekuti
kana usisade muchato wacho regera
,ndotsvaga umwe
wekuroora ,ndorenga kusonesa
gown racho ndokubva ndadzima
data , rangu,,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 8

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

[3/22, 10:41] Lily Camila: *



Edit with WPS Office

NGOMWA MUNHUWO*

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA**

**+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope⊗ ☺ ***

Chitsauko 11



Edit with WPS Office

MAYBE

**Kubva kwatakaita kunoona Sheri ku
clinic kwaairapiswa nerimwe zigadzi**



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakanzwa kusvotwa zvangu kuti dai vakandipa zvangu Mari iyoyo ndakatoita business rangu kana kutenga mafuta andaida zvangu nenguva ,mai vangu avakamboita Mazuva chaiwo vakanyarara kana zvavaifunga hapana kana aizviziva .Kumba kwangu wakava mufaro bedzi baba kikie vaimboenda kubasa kwavo kwemazuva vasipo Saka ndaisara zvangu na ropa tichikurukura zveupenyu hwangu .Mimba yangu yakanga yatokura asi ini zvekusarira kunyanya pa smart ndaisada zvangu changu ndaingowirirana na ropa ndiye



Edit with WPS Office

akanga ave kundigadzira kumeso ,kupoda zvemhando yepamusoro. Marwei pamazuva iwaya akanga asisanyatsobatike nekuda kwekuramwa kwaakanga akaita ku clinic Zuva raakaona Adel achichemera Sheri ,asi nekufamba kwenguva ,ndakazofara kunzwa kuti akanga ave kutoda kunogara kumba kwemurume wake sezvo ngomwa iyi yakanga yarwara zvekuda kutofa chaidza ndakamuudza marwei kuti usatya Kurwara kwakanga kwaita Sheri kwaive kuvhara ma1 kuti asarambwe manje apa akanga airasa kumba kwavo ndiko



Edit with WPS Office

kwaizoenda chete. Marwei aipota
achinorara ikoko , nekuti kwakange
kwave free , pakarwara Sheri
ndakaenda kumba kwake
ndakawana adel ariko , ndakatora
shinda yangu ye red ndokutanga
kusunga hembe dzandaida
, netushinda , ndokunyora katsamba
kangu , "" *KANA NDAFA HEMBE
DZESE DZANDAKASUNGA IPAI TETE
MAI KIKIE* Ndapedza ndakaenda
zvekare mukitchen ndokubvaa
ndatsvaga chekubata ndakasungira
zvekare pa kitchen unit ndokusya
zvakadaro apa yaive fitted , ndaizoita
plan. Nguva yekufa kwa sheri



yakanga yave
kutononoka ,ndakaronga zano na
marwei na mama ndokumupakisa
mushonga kuti adyike ura nekuti pa
first trayal takanga ta failer ,asi
pandakazomupakisa
mushonga,zvakafamba zvakanaka
akatanga kuchenyuka muromo
,ndinova ndini ndakanga ndave
kufamba ndichiudza vanhu kuchurch
kuti Sheri ave muchirongwa. Marwei
ndiye akauya nemapiritsi echibage
mamweso aive asina kana
smell ,ndakamapa ropa
ndokumakuya ,mamwe ndakapa
mama kuti vamaise muchi water



Edit with WPS Office

bottle chataive tatakura chakazara
mvura ndokuiswa imwe powder ,this
time Sheri aisatombopabuda chete
nekuti taive tazvironga
nemazvo.Kupedza kwandakaita
three months ndainge ndave yellow
born """""" baba kikie ndiye aimboda
kuoma musoro asi
ndakamudzikamisa nekuti Aida
chaizvo kuona sugar iri pasi
pemaheu,ndaiti pakurara ndaipfeka
ma plastic kumaoko zvese
nekumakumbo nekuti ma nuckles
angu ainge anonokawo kutsvuka
,ndaiona varume vazhinji kufamba
muroad nemimba yangu iyoyo



Edit with WPS Office

**ndaitomiswa ,ndipo pandakaona kuti
zvakanaka zvinodiwa nemunhu wese
chokwadi kkkkkkkk,,,,,**

**""Nhai mai kiki,ko zvima plastic
zvaunopfeka everyday izvi ndezvei
chokwadi ,maybe ukati Ausi
wakupenga here iwewe ? Aive baba
kikie aibvunza zvekupenga ko
akanga Asati azvionaka kuti smart
inotangira kutsoka ,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndapenga ndaita Seiko ,maplastic
acho ataura nemi here ,?hant
munoda zvakanaka here regai kaaa
titsvuke nhai baba kikie ko chakaipa
chiii ipapa zaudiwo here mukadzi
yellow born seni Soo?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Aiwakaaa mai kikie yawave kuita iyi
ndiyo wrong turn chaiyo inga
ndakangokuda wakadaro wani ,ne
chocolate skin yako ,tarisa muroora
wako Mai Jojo Sheri akangodaro
wani ,dai ndaida kaa vatsvuku vacho
ndakaroora munhu mutsvuku,,,,, kare
!



Edit with WPS Office

**""Baba kikie zvekuenderwa kumberi
andidi musiuno pataifamba muroad
maisatarisa here mwana wamai
Shenene mutsvuku uye akabva Joni
heeee, ini andisi Mebo anodiwa
akadaro manzwa kaaaa wait and see
ndichatonaka kudarika ipapa ,kuita
kunakira svoto chaiko,,,
ungandifananidze nengomwa inonzi
Sheri inini ,zvake zvekuti ane Mari
otadza kuishandisa hant Kurwara
ikoo?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Maybe uri kuzvinetsa iwe wega
wagara wakanaka kare
,ungafananidze munhu we Joni
newewo zvako usina kana basa
rekuita ,unoswera wakarara kana
kugeza chaiko augone ,chitarisa
manje musana uyo waramba
kutsvuka waita chikonga che black
kkkkkkkk,vamwe vanhu**



Edit with WPS Office

**munozvinetsa chokwadi „„ Sheri
ungamuti ngomwa zvako ,but ane
Mari dzake mota chaiyo anayo iwe
birth certificate chairo ndini
ndakazokutoresa Saka Sheri newe
makatosiyana zvachose
kkkkkkkkkk...**

**"""Ndakaita kuzara hasha Mandiri
,ndakaita work over ndichibva
paaive ndoku enda mu bedroom**



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatora rimwe glass ndokuisa
Kuma Shure rimwe kumberi kuti
ndione zvaive Kuma Shure kwangu
,ndakatarisa zveshuwa wanei
kwakasviba ,ndakataura nevamwe
mai mugroup randaive ndapinda re
cosmetics ndokundiudza kuti kwaive
ne injection yekutsvuka for six
months ,ndakaendako ndokubaiwa
six days ndainge ndati bhaaaaa
kutsvuka chaiko ,ndakambofunga
kubvisa Mimba yandainge ndiinayo
kuti ndiite ka mhandara chaiko ,asi
mama vakandirambidza kuuraya
.Day randakabva kunobaiwa
lightining injection ,ndakabva nda



Edit with WPS Office

order ,zvinhu zvangu zvekutengesa ,Mazuva iwayo ndakange ndisisina kana basa nemunhu ndave kuzviitira ,zvinhu zvangu ndakanyarara ndakapinda mumukando Wangu ndaida mapoto anenge asheri nekuti pa rufu rwake ndakazozviona kuti ndairuza ndaisamawana ,asi Hondo yainge yasarira pakubika paive nenyaya ,ndaiti ropafadzo akabika zvakanaka ndainyepera baba kikie kuti ndini ndainge ndabika ,Kuna ropafadzo ndaisada zvangu kupa murume Wangu mukana ,wekuti vataure vese ,kana iye ropafadzo wacho ndakamuudza ,asi rimwe ziso



Edit with WPS Office

rababa kicie ummmmm raindibhowa
kutarisa kwacho ndaitozoita
wekuvhundutsa akayeva ropa chete
.Ndakazviona kuti apa ndakaita
zvekutamba murume aiyenda
,ndakaona umwe musi mu group
muye makandwa chiposter chema
garo ndokubvunza mai vaye zvikanzi
injection kana ma pills acho
azvishandiswe nemunhu ane
pamuviri,ndakanga ndatononokerwa
zvangu nekuzvara kuti kuti ndiite
magaro baba kicie aisambondisiya
chete. Pandaiwana mukana
wekuenda kumba kwa sheri ndaiba
ma recipe book andaida ndosvika



Edit with WPS Office

ndichipa ropa kuti atevedzere
,panguva iyi ndainge ndave kunzi
nevanhu mama kedha ,ndainzwa
roparangu kumhanya mhanya kunzi
mama kedha ndainge ndaita kani
kutsvuka zvekuti ndsimedzera mate
kuti mwana wandaizozvara abude
Ari yellow born .Pakuda kudyisa
Sheri ,andina kumirira ipapo
ndakatozozsvotwa kuona abudiswa
mu room maaive achiiswa mainge
muine vanhu vakawanda ,asi baba
vangu dzvene ravaive naro between
us and Sheri ndaitadza kuziva kuti
vairwira daka rei ,nguva yekuti Sheri
achirambana na adel yakange yave



Edit with WPS Office

kukwana nekuti ,Shayne akange ave kubuda zvake pachena kuti Sheri anomuda pamberi pevanhu zvekuti ,vanhu zvaitishamisa tichiziva hedu kuti raive deal rataive takaronga .Rimwe Zuva ndakaona adel auya akatsamwa ndokuudza mama kuti ndainge ndichifunga kuti Sheri akadonha nekuda kwekuti ane nhumbu asi ahana ,mama vakatanga kuseka zvekuchema misodzi chaizvo ,zvikanzi namama ""taikuudzai kuti ,roorai vanhu vanozvara makaita nharo "",for my surprise ndakanzwa adel achiti Sheri akadonha amuona Aine sister ya Shayne anova ndiye



airapisa Sheri ,ndakava nekunetseka
kukuru ndatove confused
,akaenderera mberi ndokuudza
mama kuti , ladybutton aisaziva kuti
Sheri mukadzi wake ,uyezve aisaziva
kuti marwei l girlfriend ,asi
zvamarwei zvakange zvisati zvabuda
pachena ,tichinzwa izvi namama
takatanga kumuseka tisati
tamubatsira ,zvekuwanzoita
discussion kumba kwamama
ndainge ndotya ndave kufunga day
randakamhanyiswa nababa
ndakabatira bhutsu mumaoko
,mama vachizorohwa mbama
,mama vakaudza adel kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ngaamuudze pachena kuti Sheri mukadzi wake ,asi ngaasataure zvamarwei tingaite loss. Mazuva aifamba zvekuti ndainge ndonzwa kuti now ndave kukundika kufamba ,ndai potandichiudza Adel achiuya kunonditora ndichienda kumba kwamarwei Wangu na ropa , business raifamba zvisingaite ,ndakamboda kuwana mukana wekuenda kumba kwasherি kunotsvaira ndine zvandaida ,ndaiti ndakaendako ndaisabuda ndisina chandakabata, nguva yandakaudza Sheri kuti ndaive ndoda kunotsvaira ndokuudzwa, namai vasherি kuti sisi



Edit with WPS Office

va Sheri vakanga vatobvako
kunokutsvaira ,ndakazonzwa adel
avekuti padlock yakange yachinjwa
paiswa imwe keys ahana kunge
adzipiwa dzepa bedroom akanga ave
kurara mu guest room
,ndakatozviona kuti hama dzasher
vaizvimbirwa ne rice zvisirizvo
chaivapa kuchinja room keys chii
paimba yemukuwasha chokwadi ,asi
ndainzwa kufara nekuti ,marwei
ainorarako nguva yaada and amwe
ma keys ndiye akanga ave kugara
nawo ,kumba kwake .Rimwe Zuva
ndakanzwa adel avekuti mai zondi
neighbor yavo ndivo vakanga



Edit with WPS Office

vafonera Sheri kuti adel arikuunza umwe mukadzi pamba ,Saka aiti Sheri bp yake yainge yakakwira zvisingaite zvekuti makumbo ainge ave matanda nekuzvimba , panova ndipo pakazochinjwa padlock ,ini ndaingofarira zvangu kwave kumirira Zuva rake rekuzorora kuti nditore zvangu zvinhu zvandainge ndakasunga zviye.Kubva musvondo iroro takazonzwa kuti Sheri aive abudiswa kuchipatara aendwa naye kumba kwavo ndipo pandakatoona kuti deal redu rainge radhakwa asi ,Sheri wacho akange aitwa operation zvichinzi ,akanga



Edit with WPS Office

akamonana matumbu uye chibereko
chakanga chakatarisa kuside
,ndakanza kusvotwa ,nguva iyoyo
ndakafonera marwei kuti tiende
zvedu kune vamwe mai vaiita
zvekubvisa vanhu nhumbu
,nekuuchika ,ndakaudza marwei kuti
asunge adel zvekuti chero akada
kurara nasherি nhengo yake
yaisamira ,mai vaye vakati ,auye ne
pant ya adel nekachira kered
ndokumusunga ndokusiya
zvakadaro.Taimboenda zvedu
kunoona Sheri wacho ndiri seni
ndaienda zvangu ndisina kana
chinhу ukatoona ndatakura maputi



Edit with WPS Office

,haaa ndinenge ndatogona ,and
ndichisvikako ndaibva ,ndato
demander chikafu ,kwana Sheri
kwaidiyiwakaaa tunonaka .Mwedzi
yakafamba Mazuva angu
ekunozvara akanga akwana
ndakaendeswa ,ku clinic ndakaudza
baba kikie kuti ndaida kuzoenda ku
clinic kwaive kwakarapwa Sheri
kunomusvotesa kuti taive tane Mari
,aizonzwa ndazvara nekuti iye aive
kaa ngomwa kkkkkkkk isu taizvara
isu ,baba kikie akamboda kuoma
musoro achiti heee kunodhura wat
wat ndakamuudza kuti kana ndirini
mudzimai wako chaiye ita



Edit with WPS Office

zvandareva ,zveshuwa akatevedzera
ndokuendeswako ,ward yaive
nevanhu vane mari dzavo ,ndakaita
two days Mimba ichindirwadza
zvekuti ndakademba kufa
,ndokuzozvara vana vangu vaviri
mukomana nemusikana,,,,,,

""Makorokoto mother mabara vana



Edit with WPS Office

vaviri ,asi umwe wacho abuda akafa,
mukomana ,pamunozodzoka
nemwana asara uyu ku three days
,tozomuita ma tests ese toona kuti
ahana dambudziko here?

""Zvakanakai nurse ,asi azvigone
here kuti ndigare zvangu three days
dzacho ndiri muno



Edit with WPS Office

**mozongomutarisa kana day three
racho rakwana ?**

**""Azvina kuipa mother kana homwe
yenu yakasimba chete ,garai zvenyu
ndanga ndichitoitira pama costs
nekuti , vazhinji vanodaro Kuzvara
kana asina problem oenda zvake
kumba ozodzoka day three!**



Edit with WPS Office

""Aiwa azvina kuipa nurse ndogara
zvangu ,ndakadaro ndave kuchema
mwana Wangu ainge afa uyu
akabuda akaputirwa ,yedu yekusada
kuenda kumaporofita inga dai
mwana Wangu ararama ndakataura
nababa kikie ndokuuya mwana uye
ndokupiswa ,ndakavaudza kuti
nurse vati ndisare kusvika day three



Edit with WPS Office

yakwana ,vakambochema chema
,kuti Mari yawandisa ,asi
vakazongondisiya apa ndaitonyepa
zvangu ,chikafu waitaura chaurikuda
kudya wobikirwa nenguva yaunoda
ndakatozivisa mama kuti vazouye
kunondiona ,day three kana
ndabudiswa ,ndokuvaudza kuti
ndanga ndiine vana ma twins asi one
afa ,vakandinyaradza kuti ndizvo
zvinoita Hupenyu vese namarwei
vakangondisimbisa kudaro.Zuva riye
rakakwana ana mama vainege
vatouya vakaita kumukira chaiko ,asi
ndakanga ndisati ndaona doctor
,akazouya zvake doctor



Edit with WPS Office

ndokushevedza baba vemwana nen
ndokutarisa mwana wedu zvikanzi
mwana kusvika akasvika asi
,pandaita ma tests mwana uyu
achatadza kufamba nekuti mitezo
yake yakareruka ,uye dambudziko
rekunzwa ,ndakashamisika shuwa
ndingazvare chirema nekuda kwei
chaizvo dzaive ndangariro zvadzo
,doctor ndokuenderera mberi
zvikanzi ""ndaifanirwa kupota
ndichienda naye ku training zvichida
aizofamba ,uye kupota ndichidzoka
naye ku clinic kunotariswa hearing
yake kuti iri kuchinja here ,takabuda
nababa kikie ndokundinyaradza



Edit with WPS Office

nekuti ndainge ndave kuchema
mama vakandinyaradza kuti zvinoita
zvakanaka ndokuenda zvedu kumba
.Takagara zvesvondo ndaiti
ndakatarisa mwana Wangu
ndainzwa kurwadziwa ndakamboda
kukapomorera pasi kamwana Kaye
asi ndakaona zvisina kukodzera
plus baba kikie mwana wake aimuda
zvisingaite,papera three days adel
namarwei vakandifonera vari vese
vachifara ,ndokundiudza kuti marwei
ane four weeks pregnant ,ndakafara
zvisingaite ,nekupembera kuti
mukoma Wangu akanga ave
kuzobata mwana mumaoko



Edit with WPS Office

ngomwa dzakatarisa ,adel
akatoudza mama kuti ave
kugadzirira zvekuchata nguva yake
yekugara namarwei yakanga
yakwana „„„„Ndaipota ndichienda
kunoona Sheri ,nekumuzivisa kuti
ndane mwana ndakabva ndamuudza
kuti andipe makorokoto
ndokundisendera 15000 rtgs iyo
Mari yake ndaiidya zvisingaite
,ndakazonzwa iye ega ave kuti soon
ndinenge ndave newanhuwo mwana
chibereko changu chakatendeudzwa
Tete ,ndakatosekera zvangu
mumoyo nekuti ndaiziva kuti adel
tainge tamusunga nhengo namarwei



Edit with WPS Office

.Kuna Sheri ndaingomuti shinga
Makoti zvinoita ,asi panguva iyi Sheri
akanga ave kutosimba miri (kupora)
asi kwakanga kwasara kukwamuka
kwaakanga aita nekurwara ,,,,,,,ave
kuda kudzokera kumba kwake,,,,,

End of chapter 11



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA**



Edit with WPS Office

MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/±263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS*

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope*✉ ☎**



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 10



Edit with WPS Office

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

Tii,tiii,tiiii zvaive zvi machine zvaive
mandaive ndiri zvaiita noise ,apa
ndaive ndakabaiwa mumaoko hey
kuita kuzadzwa miri wangu wese
nema bandage ,apa ndaive ndega
musina kana munhu zvake
,Ndakazama kuda kuti ndimuke
ndokunzwa voice
randakafananidzira kutarisa kudai
wanei ndimai vaive customer yangu
,mai ivava vaive nemari isingaite
,ndakaramba ndakavatarisa
ndokuona vision yavo Kuma ziso
kwangu vari mai vandainge ndaona



Edit with WPS Office

vaina adel ,vakanditarisa neziso
renyemwerero ndokuti ""Sheri"
andina kukwanisa kutaura navo
nekuti ndakanga ndave kutochema
zvangu ,""now you are safe Sheri
"vaingopaumba kutaura Vega ,zvavo
,nguva iyoyo ndakaona tezvara
vangu vapinda kunondiona
ndokutanga kumwaya mwaya mvura
kuti vandinwise pakabva pasvika
nurse wechirume ndokunditi
ndisapiwe mvura iye ndakanzwa
kusvotwa nenyota yandainzwa kaaa
ndakab hoyeka ,akabva atambidza
tezvara vangu ,ka cup kaive nema
mls Ari ma measurements



Edit with WPS Office

kakapimwa 10 ml ndokunzi ndinwe ,ndakapiwa ndokuvaudza kuti ndiri kuda imwe nurse vaye vakangoseka ndokunzi now Sheri tomubvisa make ega ,ahachakodzeri Kugara muno ,ngaachienda kune vamwe mupei zvenyu mvura anwe yanga iri test yandaudzwa na doctor kuti ndiite paari ,asi tichazomubvisa hedu muno after visit hour .Ndakaona tezvara vangu vamhanya kunondimbundira ndokutanga kundibhabhadzira zvavo ndakabva ndasheedzera mvura ndokupiwa ,nguva iyoyo ndakaona vamwene vangu na Tete maybe vauya zvavo



Edit with WPS Office

vakabata ka paper bag mumaoko
, pavakandiona ndakaona vaminyura
muromo uku vamwene vangu
vachipeta muromo ndokutarisa
kuside ndakaramba zvangu
ndakatarisa mudenga sendisiri
kuvaona ndokuona maive ne camera
but yaive yei ? Waingove muvhunzo
Wangu ndega usina mhinduro.

""yeeee Makoti wedu amuka yeeee
vakadaro Tete maybe ndokumhanya
kunondimbundira ndokutanga
kundipuruzira musoro vachidzika
nechekumuromo uku ndakanzwa
kufara zvangu asi ndakanzwazve
kuvaviwa kumuromo Wangu Tete



Edit with WPS Office

maybe waibatawo zvakawanda ava
chiii chavaive vabata ichochi
nehutsvina hwavo, sezvo ndaisave
nesimba rakakwana ndakatadza
kana kupikinyura kuti vandisiye
ndokuramba vachindikwiza kwiza
pamuromo paye dzamara ndave
kutonzwa kuvaviwa kwekutoda
kukwenya ,pavakandisiya
ndakangoshevedzera mvura
ndokunwa yese ,vanhu ndaitaura
Navo zvangu zvakanaka ndakazoona
mama na daddy vasvika na pastor
vangu Mushori ndokutanga
vanamata vasati vataura
zvakawanda ,ndakatonzwa kuti



Edit with WPS Office

muromo Wangu wakange wave
kuzvimba zvishoma nezvishoma
ndaingo uruma ruma kuri kutya kuti
ndakakwenya waizozvimba."""aaaah
please Jojo family excuse us "" vaive
pastor Mushori vaidaro ndokunzi na
daddy vangu varegei zvenyu varimo
pastor kana takadai tiri mhuri imwe
chete ,""yes vakadaro tezvara
vangu"" Sheri namata ndaona
wapinda pamuyedzo wakakura
kwazvo uchiti urwere hwapora asi
pane vanhu vakakutarisa zvisingaite
kukuvengera zvinhu zvako ,Simba
rako ndiro ,rauri kuda kuurairwa
,*"vakadaro pastor Mushori



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutanga zvavo kuchema nendimi
vakangoti ngatinamatei vanhu vese
ndokutsinzinya , ndakanzwa kutya
kwakanyanya angada kundiuraya
ndiani?ameno kuti chiii chakaita kuti
ndisvinure ,ndokuona vamwene
vangu ameno zvavakaisa
mukagubhu kemvura ndokuvhara
vave ku shaker ndakatya nazvo
ndakangotsitsinya maziso angu zve
bribe ndokusiya zvakadaro ,vapedza
kunamata pastor Mushori
vakandivhunza kuti waonei
ndokuvaudza kuti pastor zvandaona
anditaure asi ndichamira Mira
pakunamata Satan akandidzvokora



Edit with WPS Office

,vanhu vakatanga zvavo kuseka
,ndakazonzwa Tete maybe vave kuti
"" Makoti sezvo Zanele Ari ega ku
shop ,ndonomubatsira here
pamabasa ikoko?ndakavaudza kuti
zviri zvekushop siyai zvakadaro
zvine muridzi wazvo wandakatuma
ndakaona varatidza kubatikana
nazvo ndokuzonzwa vave kuti ,""ko
kumba kwakamira sei ,Makoti
unongozivawo kutsvaira kwemunhu
rume kaaa pano patove pasango
masvondo maviri kusina munhu
wechikanzi pano matoita kaaa
zvima spider web Mumba
kkkkkk,ndakaramba ndakavatarisa



Edit with WPS Office

Tete maybe uuummمم vakange
vave kutsvuka chaiko
„ndakavarairwa ndokunzwa, Mai
vangu vakabva vadaira zvikanzi
mukoma wake akabvako kuno
tsvaira nezuro ndiye arikuona
nezvekumba kwa sheri ,akatobvisa
zvimwe zvinhu zvakanga zvave kuda
kushata nekuenda kukuita magetsi
akaunza kumba .""aaaah nhai Sheri
mwanangu zvawave kuzvimbasu
muromo zvekare chiii"? Vakadaro
mai vangu vakanditi ndee
kunditarisa ,""""aaaa mama panda
hagwa na""""haaa mama
musanetseke zvenyu nekubvunza



Edit with WPS Office

**zvimwe zvinhu Makoti Wangu
nofunga kупедза nguva yakareba
asati ataura Saka muromo Wanga
usati wajaira ,vanhu vakatanga
kuseka asi mai vangu avana
kusanganisira nenizo ,nurse akabva
asvika zvikanzi visit hour yapera
chibudai toda kuchanger murwere
wedu mekugara tinomuisa
kunevamwe ,ndakanzwa vamwene
vangu vave kuti ""aaah muroora
ndofunga mvura iyi yave kupisa
ndine yandauya nayo iyi ,kaaa
ndatobva nayo kumba yanga iri mu
fridge ,ndakagutsurira musoro
ndokutambira, vachipira gotsi**



ndakabva ndaiisa pasi ndokuudza mama vangu kuti vatakure vanorasa .Vanhu vese vakabuda asi ziso randaipa mai vandaive ndaona vaina adel raisave nehutsvene.Mazuva akafamba ndirimo muchipatara vanhu vaiuya kunondiona ,lwo muromo wangu ,wakange waserera ,asi muchipatara mandaive vanhu vakanga vave kundiseka ,kuti ndine chirwere nekuti waiita kakukwatuka chaiko ,ma results angu ema tests ese Akabuda ndokuona ndaive ndisina nhumbu ,zvandainge ndakatarisira ndakanyunyuta zvangu kusvika pekupedzisira kuti mwari



Edit with WPS Office

**vakanga vandisekerei kudaro,ndaiti
ndakarangarira last sex yangu na
adel ndainzwa nefara pamwe chete
kurwadziwa adel ndaimuda
zvisingaite kunditadzira kwainge
akaita ndaikuisa ku side**

**,Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ,asi
madzimai vakandiwuchika wani
,Saka chiii chaizvo chaiitika pandiri
,ndakatoona kuti hope yangu yekuita
mwana pakanga pasina zvachose
nekuti ndakanga ndaendza asi
ummmmm zvairamba .Pama tests
ese ndakangoonekwa ndiine BP
chete ,zvakanga zvave kutondipa
kuti ndizvimbe makumbo kuita**



Edit with WPS Office

matanda chaiwo kunyanya kufunga
kuti ko kusazvara kwangu chaive
chiii chaizvo asika ndaida
kuzogutsikana ndanzwa kuti marwei
ane nhumbu ,zimai randakaona riina
adel ndaive ne doubt kuti rainge
richada zvemwana pamwe
ndiwokaaa , Mashuga Mamie anoda
zvekungodya Mari dzevanhu chete
ndakabva ndatorangarira Mari yangu
yandaive ndakatopa adel kuti
andichengetere. Muromo wangu
,wakatanga kungoita kutsvukuruka
zvekuti Ndakatanga kutya nazvo kuti
ndaive ndaitove ne hiv aids ,vanhu
vakanga vave kundiseka



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakazoudza mama asi Pama
results angu ndaive ndisina ini ko
izvi zvakanga zvabva kupi kana kuti
chirwere chakanga chisati
chabuda,"""nurse maswera sei,?

""No respond asi vakacheuka"""



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndati maswera sei nurse
,,,,,ndaidaro ndozvuvana ne drip
randaive ndakaiswa uku makumbo
akazvimba achivhinza mvura ,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""**Haaaa ndibvirei apa ,pamai
nakirwa uko ndaive ndiripo here
,hezvo muromo yachenyuka kaaa
,nekuda zvinhu kkkkkkk sekazvakoiwe mamoyo
poloni,,,,,,murikudei munoda
kundidzingisa basa here ? Honai
muri kudhonzana nedrip muri
kuenda kupi?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Am sorry but ,ndangoti nditaurewo
zviri kumoyo kwangu kuti ,ndoda futi
imwe test ,,,**

**""Test yechiiko ,kusagona kuverenga
ukaona munhu ,asvika pakukwatuka
muromomo kudai aids straight ndimi
vanhu vainyara kutora mapititsi
imimi ,tidzokerei munorara uko**



Edit with WPS Office

**tsahwa ,munotitadzisa kudya fish
,nxaaaa,**

**"""Vanhu vese vakanga vati nzeve
kwangwa kuteerera vamwe vauya
padhuze chaipo ndakazvitarisa
shuwa regai ndinzi tsahwa ndakanga**



Edit with WPS Office

ndaonda Ndakatanga kuchema
chaiko ndokufamba ndodzokera ku
bed rangu ndodhonzana nechidrip
chandaive ndakaiswa ndakasvika
ndokurara zvangu ,ndodeerera
marwadzo ekufunga pamwe chete
ne kuzvimba kwaiita Makumbo
angu,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

"""Pamusoroi nhaimi amugone
kuverenga here marara pa bed raku
apa mamboona pano pakamira
kasimbi ,ke drip sudurukai apa
ndoda kuzorodza nyama dzangu,.....

""Vaidaro vamwe mai ,vachisina
kunge vari kuona matuzvi mberi
kwavo ndakada kuti ndimuke



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutadza ,ndakaedza ndaedzazve
ndokutadza zvekare ,ndakaona vave
kundizvuva ndokudonhera pasi Ivo
ndokujambira zvesvoto chaizvo
vachirara ,ndakazoona vamwe mai
vechikuru vauya ndokundibata
voedza kundisimudza ndokudonha
tese nekuti vaitovewo murwere ,drip
rangu rakabva rabva ,mai Vaya
avana ku luza hope vakazoti
ndibatire ruoko pa bed ndokunditi
unonzani nditsvage bed rako,,,,,,?



"""Sheri Jojo „,

**""Olk „,vakafamba neni vanhu
vachingoona zvavo ,vamwe vakange
vatove nani zvavo ,apa drip ndainge
ndabata muruoko ndisati ndasvika
pa bed rangu ndakabva ndanzwa**



Edit with WPS Office

**kupera Simba ndiye gemu dhiiiii pasi
kudonha"""""""".,,,.,.**

**""Sheriiiiiii sheriiiiiii sheriiiiiii
ndaiita kuzvinzwira ku hope ,chaiko
chi machine chandaive ndakaiswa
munzeve mandainzwa kushevedzwa**



Edit with WPS Office

zita rangu, pandakazosvinura
ndakaona mama ,daddy tezvara
vangu ,vakaungana vese na Tete
maybe ,adel akabata musoro
,,, "",aaaaaa ko amuka nhai ""vaidaro
Tete maybe vachiratidza
kushamisika ,chaiko „„vanhu vese
vainge vakangonditarisa vakabva
vatarisa Tete maybe ndokutanga
kunyara nyara ,zvavo vanhu
vakatanga kufara ndokuona mama
vachibviswa zvavaive vakasungirwa
vave kutanga kuchema """Sheri
chipora mwanangu kani unodakuti
ndiiko Sheri ipapo kana kutaura
ndainge ndisisagone asi kunzwa



Edit with WPS Office

ndainzwa ,mama vakazonzi na doctor vabude kuchema kwavaiita zvaisadiwa ndokubudiswa ,nguva yandaive yakanga yakaoma kutarisira kuti kupora ummmmm zvaininge zvakaoma veduwe ,ndaiti kufunga kuti andisi kuzvara one ,two mukadzi akanga ave kudiwa na adel ,three marwei apa ndainge ndave kukwatuka muromo kuita chindoko ,ndakanga ndisisina zororo mukufunga. Doctor pavakaona makumbo angu ave kuramba kuserera vakabva vaudza vanhu kuti vapote vachiuya vashoma nekuti zvekuunganira murwere zvaisaita



zvachose ,nguva iyoyo ndakaona
door ravhurwa ndokuona Shayne na
mai vaye vapinda zvakare
,ndakanzwa kubatikana kuti
chokwadi mai ava vaitsvagei variivo
vakakonzeresa kuti ndipinde muno
,muchipatara apa vainge vapinda
futi nashayne ndakaona votarisia
chi paper chaive chakanyorwa zita
makore ndokuti Sheri Jojo ,""yes
ndiro zita remuroora Wangu mukadzi
waa adel kkkkkkkk asi hamaizviziva
kani ? """Aaaaaah no father "" ndiri
kungotarisawo zvangu ini ""kkkkk,
ndakanzwa tezvara vangu vave kuti
""Sheri usazvimanikidzire kutaura olk



,nyaya iripo ndeyekuti ,! Mai ava
vanonzi ladybutton ndivo
vakakunhonga pawakadonha
mutown paye ,vakakuunza pano ,so
ndivo varikukubhadharira zvavo Mari
yese ichazodiwa muno ndivo zvavo
nemoyo wavo vasarudza kudaro"""""
ndakagutsurira musoro ,ndokutanga
kubuda misodzi ndakaona mai vaye
vave kundipukuta misodzi iye Ivo
vave kuda kuchemawo ,chokwadi
ndaida kuzama kutaura asi
zvaisabuda zvachose,""hoooo ahasi
kugona kutaura vakadaro mai vaye
vatarisa futi chipaper chiye
ndokutarisa adel ,vakabva vatooneka



Edit with WPS Office

kuenda vakasiya parcel yavo pakona
ndokuudza Shayne azondipa iye
Shayne vaimuda zvekuti kunge
vaisaona kuti murume Wangu aivepo
nxaaaa, vanhu vese vazobuda
ndokusara nemurume Wangu adel
,akauya pandaive ndiri ndokundikisa
,kkkkk zveshuwa ndainge ndave
kupora kunzwa kuda sex
zvandaisambonzwa ,""I love you
sheri chipora uuye kumba
mudzimai
Wangu ,ndakamunongedzera mu
drow ndokutora mapapers
aivemo ,ndaitya kuti paachazvinzwa
kuti andina pamuviri achaita sei



Edit with WPS Office

chaizvo? Ndakaona ave kuverenga ndichinyemwerera zvangu.

Ndokuzoona achinja fase ndokuridza tsamwa achitobuda kuenda ,,,,ndakasara zvangu ndave kuchema apa ndakange ndave kutongera mwari kuti dai zvangu ndafa ,ini nekuti apana chandairaramira adel ndaimuda pamwe ndiko kwaitove kurambwa uku. Mudumbu mangu makatanga kurwadza kuita kumonya chaiko Ndakatanga kuzvinzwa pandakanwa mvura ndavaviwa muromo paye ,ndakaitwa scan zvikanzi ura hwangu hwainge hwakamonana



Edit with WPS Office

ndokunzi ndaifanirwa kuitwa
operation chaiyo Ndakatanga
kurangarira kuti ndaizodiii chaizvo
,ndakanzi ndi signer daddy vo signer
then murume Wangu wo signer
,akashaika adel akanga asisauye
kunondiona zvakatora Mazuva kuti
auye baba ndokuzotaura naye kuti
auye akatanga amboramba achiti
variko ngava signe doctor ndokubva
aramba apa pain yaibva mudumbu
mangu yakanga yanyanya ndakanga
ndazvipira zvangu kuitwa operation
yandaitya yacho nekuda
kwemarwadzo munyama dzangu
,akazouya adel ndoku signer ahana



Edit with WPS Office

kana kubvunza mutonhoro akango
signer ndokutobuda ndakazosara
ndoenda ku theater atorova pasi
,ndakabaiwa injection rekuti
ndifende ndakanzwa doctor vave
kuverenga ma numbers vachiti
nditevedzere sezvizvi
,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,,,,,,sheriii ndizvo
zvandakapedzisira kunzwa ndiyе
ziiiiii,ndakazopepuка nguva
yandakapepuка andina kana
kunzwa pain ndakanzwa doctor
vaye vave kuti congratulations Sheri
wamuka ,ndakazoti ndagara zve two
hours ndipo pandakazonzwa
padumbu kurwadza ndoku regreter



Edit with WPS Office

uti ndainge ndaitwa operation ,ndakatambidzwa mapapers angu e operation ndokuona akanzi , ""operation done"" ndokunzi na doctor Sheri chinyama chandabvisa mudumbu mako icho ,chiri dangerous ndachivheneka chine poison chaiyo ,asi andisati ndaziva kuti I poison mhando ipi kuti tikuwanire mushonga tikurape ,uye chibereko chako changa chakatarisa kuside ndachidzosa panzvimbo wave kukwanisa kuita mwana ,asi unozodzoka ndine zvandoda kukuudza kana waita zviri nani iri counciling uri kunyanya kufunga



,usafunge zvakawanda makumbo
apore ayo Sheri olk ,ndakagutsurira
musoro ndichi pushwa pa
wheelchair na shayne asi mufungo
Wangu wakange uri wekuti ndiani
akanga andidyisa poison
?ndaitofungira ladybatton,,,!!!!

End of chapter 10



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 12

ADEL



Edit with WPS Office

haaaa yaaaas ma one chaiwo
,kwaive kutura mafemo
kwandakange ndave kuita zvino
,ndashaya ring yandaive ndaka
engager na marwei ,ndakatora
kunetseka apa yakanga iri ring ya
Sheri yaakatadza kukwana
pamuchato ndatadza kuziva kuti ma
ring ane ma numbers , ndakatanga
kurangarira kuti ndaizoudza Sheri
kuti kudiii nezve ring yake ,aive zvake
neimwe asi ummmm zvaizotora
kunetsa chete , Kubva Kurwara
kwakaita Sheri ndainge ndave kufara



Edit with WPS Office

kuti pamwe zvichida ane pamuviri
pakazobuda ma results
ndakatsamwa kusvika pekupedzisira
,zvekuti even paakazonzi operation
ndakanga ndaramba kuenda kuno
signer kупедза Simba rangu Kuna
Sheri izvo ndairamba zvachose
.Kuna Sugar Mamie andina kumira
kuenda ,tainzwanana zvekuti huya
uone zvese zvinhu zvandaipiwa na
sugar Mamie ndainopa marwei uyo
akanga aramwa ,auya kuclinic
kwaive na sheri chiri chinangwa
chekuda kuona Sheri
,pandakamubvunza zve ring ahana
kuda kundiudza hake kuti akarasa



Edit with WPS Office

asi maybe akanga akandiudza kare
kuti marwei akarasa ring , Shayne
ndakanga ndambomumisa basa
ndakamuudza kuti kana ,Sheri
achinge apora taizosimudzira nyaya
dzedu ,Sheri achiri kuchipatara
kudaro ndakatora marwei
ndokuenda naye Kuna sugar Mamie ,
ladybutton kunoyedza gown
remuchato ndakabva ndatovaudza
kuti uyu ndiye mudzimai Wangu
avana kuratidza godo nekuti
,ndakanga ndagara ndavaudza kuti
ndaizodawo help kana ndave pedyo
nekuchata Ivo kwandiri vaingoda
nyesvu chete ndaiita vekumwira



Edit with WPS Office

mapititsi nekuti type yemunhu
wacho yaisaneta pabonde
zvekudaro.Kubva kwandakaita na
marwei kugown ndakamuudza kuti
ambouya achirara Mumba for
practicing musha mutsva kaaa
,akanzwa kufara zvikuru , kubasa
ndakazoenda naye kaaa kuno
changer ma names and surname
pama documents ebasa ndave kuisa
rangu namarwei ,Sheri
ndokumubvisa ,ndakaisisa imba
,mota zvese nema business zvekuti
panguva iyi namarwei ndaimautuma
kumabasa edu kunotora Mari asi
reku boutique uko atina kukwanisa



Edit with WPS Office

kuita zvataida nepamusana pekuti
kwaive nekamwe kamiusikana
kaishandako kaive kakangwarisa
zvisina basa. Nyaya yakazobuda
kuti ndairara namarwei kumba
,handina kumbopa umwe munhu
mhosva ndakatozviziva kuti ndimai
zondi chete nekuti mai ivavo vaive
neguhwa raisaita ,ndakatozviziva
kuti vakanga vaudza Sheri panova
ndipo paakatanga kuzvimba
makumbo ave Kurwadza.Pakauya
hanzvadzi ya Sheri baba Wilson
vachichinja padlock key
ndakabvisirwa tuhembe twangu
twese ndokuiswa mu guest room



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubviswa bed zvekuti
ndakange ndave kurara pasi
,ndakatorerwa makeys ese ,asi
ndainge ndave ne lucky rekuti amwe
ma keys ndainge ndakamapa
marwei . Azvina kunditorera nguva
kuti ndizadze guest room iye ne
property ndokuudza marwei kuti nda
ndachanger room ,because yasher
yaive isisaite .Nguva yakanzi Sheri
agadziriswa mudumbu make
chiberekochakanga chakatarisa ku
side ,mumoyo ndakafara
nekupembera kuti ndakanga ndave
kukwanisa kuita mwana nasher
asi marwei ndaisazomuramba zvachose



,asi Kurwara kwakaitai Sheri
,ndainge ndabatira Hana mumaoko
ndave kutya kuti Sheri anogona
kuudza vabereki vake kuti ,akanga
andiwanikidza ndiina ladybutton
muTown asi azvina kunge zvaenda
nepandaifungira .Takagara zvedu
Sheri achingorwara chete ndaipota
ndichibuda namarwei kuenda out
naye ,kuti tiwirirane sezvo zvinhu
zvasheri zvese zvakanga zvave
mumaoko edu ,ndakanyepera
marwei kuti ndave kubvisa zita Ra
Sheri nekuti ndakanga ndisisade
nezvinhu zvangu.



Edit with WPS Office

**"""Ngrrriiiiii ngriiiiii ngrrriiiiii yaive
Fone yangu yai ringer ndokuona ndi
ladybutton vange vafona
,ndakadaira ndokubva vanditi
,ndiuye kumba kwavo ,ndakaenda
ndokusvika vachangobva ku clinic
kunoona Sheri ndakatambidzwa
fone ndokunzi Sheri ndian wako?
Uyu wakava mubvunzo wekuti
panguva iyi ndakashaya mhinduro**



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakakakama ndokumuudza kuti Sheri I ex wife yangu ,ahana kuita nharo akangoti azvina kuipa ndokunditi makarambana riini and chii chakaitika ,mai ava vaifanirwa kuita mutikutivha chete

,ndakavaudza kuti Sheri ndiye ega akaramba musha nekuda kwekuti akanditi andizvare ndokuzoda kwandakaita marwei ,ndakaona ave kuzunza musoro ndokutanga kufemereka ,ok adel wati akakuramba nekuti une dambudziko rekusaita mberekko Saka wakaroora ,marwei ahazokurambe futi here matadza kuita mwana ,nekufamba



Edit with WPS Office

**kwenguva , ndakakosora zvangu
ndokumbomedza mate ndafunga
zvekunyepa ,chaizvo ko ladybutton
akanovhunza Sheri wacho zvikabuda
pachena zvinopera mushe here ?
Ndaizviziva hangu kuti haaikwanisa
kubvunza Sheri achiri kuchipatara
,aityira kuzomukwidza
bp,ndakaenderera mberi
ndoti,Mamie let's forget about it
,right now uyu ndiye ava mudzimai
Wangu Saka ngatitambei nezviripo
, ""eheka adel ungadaro zvako asi
kubva mukurwara kwa Sheri
akadonha day ratakasangana naye
muTown , after that iwe wacho**



Edit with WPS Office

waigara uchichema ,you know what
adel ini chandinongoda munhu
anondifadza chete ,kwete munhu
anoshungurudza mhuri yake
,""ndakavapindura ndokuvaudza kuti
Mamie nezvemunhu wamuri kutaura
nezvake apasisina nyaya ,kudonha
kwaakaita yaive shork chete ,I think
ave ku regrettter matadzo Ake
.Ndakaona vave kunyemwerera
kuratidza kugutsikana nezvandaive
ndataura ,Ndakatanga kuvabata Bata
samazuva ose ndokuona Shayne
asvika ndakatadza kuzvibatanidza
kuti relationship yashayne na
ladybatton yaive papi nekuti pese



Edit with WPS Office

apa ndaishaiwa mabvunziro asi
ndaivaona vari vese nguva refu ,
ndakaona ladybutton vave ku
introducer """adel this is my young
brother Shayne ,same Shayne this is
my Ben ten I mean boyfriend adel
kkkkk"" vakatanga kuseka
ndokundibata pa bhande chairo
ndokundidhonzer Mumba
,takapinda ndokutanga romance
yedu nguva diki ndakanga ndave mu
tune ndokutanga zvedu basa
ramazuva ese."""Adel ndanga
ndakusuwa zvako asi
ndinokuvimbisa muchato wako
uchanakidza vanhu pamwe chete



Edit with WPS Office

nekuve special ,asi andidi drama
pamberi apo zvave kunzi ndini
ndakonzeresa ,you know nasher
andina kana dambudziko naye
munhu ane moyo wakanaka kwazvo
ndiye ane boutique inotengeswa
hembe dzakanaka zvisingaite
ndokusaka ndiri kumurapisa ane
moyo wakanaka zvake , asi
pandakamutarisa infect
paakandiona ndakaona seasina
kundifarira ameno maybe maonero
angu andizive""zvese zvaitaurwa na
sugar Mamie iyi zvimwe ndaizvinzwa
zvimwe ndaisazvinzwa ,nekuda
kwekunakirwa ndainge ndiri



Edit with WPS Office

mudenga rechi seven ,andina kuona
kuti ndakabatwa nehope sei
ndokurara. Nguva yandakapepuka
ndakatoona zvangu Mamie vakagara
vakabata fone yavo zvikanzi enda
unogeza babe chikafu chaita
,ndakabuda ndokunogeza ,zvangu
ndakaona vatevera ndokundiisira
mvura yekugeza zvinhu izvi
zvaigonekwa na Sheri chete marwei
aisazvigona bodo,ndakagara mu tub
ndokukweshwa zvangu ndakagara
,ummmm regai zvinzi sugar Mamie
shuwa ,Hupenyu uyu ndaihuda
muhipenyu hwangu ,vapedza
vakandipukuta ,ndokundizoramafuta



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakaenda kunodya ,asi Shayne
akanga achiripo akatogara
kutambarara chaiko ,mufanha uyu
kaaa why aindironda zvekudaro
chokwadi ,nguva yandaidya ndaiita
kushama kuratidza Shayne kuti ndini
master of the land ,ndapedza kudya
ndakadzvova zvehubaba zviye
ndokunwa mvura apa madam
vachindipuruzira chest ,ndaive kaaa
gentleman chairo . Pandakapedza
kudya ndakabata Fon yangu
ndokuona chat ramarwei zvikanzi
"huya I have got a surprise for you""",
ndakaoneka Mamie kuti ndave kuda
kuenda kumba ndokunzi ndimire



pane zvavaida kundipa ,nguva iyoyo
ndakaona Shayne ave ku answer
fone yake yakanga yaringer zvikanzi
""olk babe ndiri kuuya kiro benzi
rako raendepiko kkkkk""ndakanzwa
jealous ndokuona Shayne ave
kubuda akabva aoneka ladybutton
ndokubuda akuenda
achinyenwerera ,ndakamusheedza
zvikanzi ndakamirirwa Wangu ,Rega
ndiende ndokutobuda achimhanya
.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti aitaura
nani Shayne waaiti baby?Kubuda
kwakaita Shayne moyo Wangu
wakarwadza ndakazosara zvangu
ndave kupiwa grocery na ladybutton



Edit with WPS Office

asi moyo Wangu wakanga wave
kufunga zvaive kumberi,
Takapanana ma kiss na Mamie
ndokubuda ndave kuenda kumba
ndakasvika ndokuwana marwei
akagara zvake pregnant test iri
pamberi pake ,akandimhanyira
ndokunditi babe am pregnant
Ndakatanga kufara zvekuti
ndakatadza kuziva kuti marwei
ndomuitirei ,nekuda kwemufaro
wandaive nawo ,ndakambofunga
kuti Ari kunyepa ndokumuti apinde
mumota tiende ku clinic taizodzoka
nekumba kwangu touya kumba
kwake ,takasvika ndokuno testwa



Edit with WPS Office

shuwa yakaita four weeks pregnant
,chirega uone kuyema kwaakanga
ave kuita ndakatoziva kuti kuisa
zvinhu muzita rake kwandakaita
kwakandibatsira kuti akasire kuita
nhumbu,nguva yataifamba kuenda
kumba ndakaona message ya Sheri
achinditi ""babe where are you
,""?ndakambomira kumupindura
ndokusiya zvakadaro ,ndave
kuramba ndichidriver ndakabva
ndatovimbisa marwei kumutoresa
lisesce .Takarova mota ndokuenda
kumba ndakasvika mai zondi vari
kunze kwe gate ndakabva ndaudza
marwei kuti asadzike ndokupinda



Mumba ndakatora hembe
dzekuchinja ndokubuda tave
kudzokera kumba ,ndichisvika
namarwei kumba kwake ,Shayne
akabva afona kuti tisangane apa
marwei akanga ati kwati kwati nen
atoti tiri kuenda tese andisi kusara
,ndakamunyengetedza ndokusara
asi ndakatosiya ndamudzikamisa
ndarara naye ndokuenda pa place
yedu yataionana.



Edit with WPS Office

""Aaaaaah boss Jojo how are today ?

""Am good and fine ,watiiii mufanha?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Olk olk ini hangu mudhara contract
ndakundika regai ndizvisiye azvina
profit ,regai ndiite zvehupenyu
hwangu ,munogona henyu kutsvaga
umwe munhu anoda chibasa ichi
,haaa Sheri akaoma musoro
ndingapinde pama1,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""But look kaaa Shayne ,how come
kuti unoramba basa contract yacho
isati yaper ?**

**""Mudhara makandimisa kaa Makati
tichatanga Sheri kana abuda ,now
akabuda kare amusati mandidzosa
zvekare?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndiri kuzviziva Shayne asi kaa
ndaitaura kuuya ,pamba now Sheri
arikumba kwevabereki vake ,you
know azvizo maker sense arikumba
kwavo plus munhu arikurwara kaaa
tinenge tamumhanyira auone here ?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Yaa ndapa nzwisia mudhara ,asi makufanirwa kaa kuwedzera Mari nekuti ummmm Mari yenu ishoma boss,""olk mafana ndazvinzwa Mari boe zvekuti ndokugadzirisira usawala !Hey Shayne akanga ave kundidzipa chaiko apa kumuwedzera Mari ndaisakwata zvangu , nguva iyoyo ndakatofunga kuti ndaive ndisina kупедза кубадхара Mr Moffat ndichipedza nekuti panhau yekubasa ku chinja manames



Edit with WPS Office

takanga taita zvechioko muhomwe
,ndiri mukufunga ndakatoona kuti
Mari yaitoda kutsvagwa zvezuva
iroro ,ndakamhanya mhanya kuti
ndigadzirise nyaya yemari ndogara
ndabhadhara Shayne nekuti kumberi
ndaizogona kushaya Mari kana kuti
yaizowandirwa we never know
pamwe sheri aizotakura pamuviri
,uku marwei akanga agara atove
napo. Manheru akwana ndokuenda
kumba ,ndakanga ndaneta zvino
ndichangopedza kudya ndaka
receiver call Kubva Kuna Mr Moffat
""zvikanzi uchiri kukwanisa
kupedzisa basa here kana kuti



Edit with WPS Office

tozvivharisa? , ""Hana yakarova
,ndokuvaudza kuti ndaizovaona
mangwana ndakatoziva kuti yaive
nyaya yemari painge pasina zvimwe
,andina kunonoka kufunga
ndakafonera ladybutton ndokupa
chichemo zvinanzi huya one night
ndokupa ne extra money,ndakanzwa
kufara ndokuonekana namarwei kuti
ndave kuenda kubasa ,ndaida ku
cover Mari yandainge ndashotesa
Kuna Mr Moffat,.Ndakanorarako
,ndokuzomuka kuseni ndane Mari
iye ,andina kuda kuitambisa
ndakaenda Kubasa ndokupa Mr
Moffat Mari yavo vane chibepa



Edit with WPS Office

**chavakandipa chavakanditi prove
paper ndokubva nda signer ,
ndokuenda kumba ndichisvika
ndakawana kumba kwakazara vanhu
Sheri akanga auya ,apa ndaida
kudzokera Kuna marwei ,,,**

End of chapter 12



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 15



Edit with WPS Office

SHERI

Ooooooh haaaaa nxaaaa nxaaaa
kwaive kuzhamura ndichimuka pa
sofa pandainge ndakarara kutarisa
nguva ndakatoona dzave Kuma
23:00 adel asati adzoka



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatombofunga kuti zvimwe
murume Wangu akanga apondwa
chokwadi sezvo kubasa ndainge
ndave nemari yekuwanda
,ndakasimuka ndokuzvuvana
nezigumbezi rangu ndave kuenda
mu bedroom mangu ndokunorara
,kwakadzamara kuyedza adel kana
kudzoka akanga asina ,ndakaita
mabasa ese ndokushevedza Mai
zondi kuti vandibatsire kurongedza
zvinhu zvangu Mumba ,vakauya ne
back door
,ndakatoshamisika,kunzwa vachiti
mukadzi umwe anombogara pano
ndiye anoshandisa door iroro



Edit with WPS Office

ndakavavhurira ndokupinda Mumba
,vakandibatsira mabasa ese
ndokupedza tapedza ndave
kuvaperekedza ndakabva ndatakura
bin rangu remarara ndokubuda naro
kunze kwe gate kuti ndinopisa
marara ndakaona makarongerwa
zvima paper zvakati wandei
ndakanetseka kuti zvaive zvei asi
bepa raive pamusoro ndakariziva
,ndiri pakati pekuvhundunyura bin
ndakanzwa Mai zondi vave kuti Mai
Jojo ndave kuenda ini wave busy
kaaa ,ndakangosimudza musoro
ndokuona vave kutoenda ipapo
ndaive ndatobatidza moto kare



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakazotarisa kapaper Kaye wanei
katsva corner yese nepakati
ndakakabura mumoto
ndokukadzimura moto uye ,""""-----
NDAFA HEMBE DZESE DZANDA--
SUNGA IPAI TETE -AI KIKIE
"""**ndakava nekunetseka kukuru**
kwazvo kuti asi pandakadonha
ndakamborasika pfungwa here
,ummmmm but apana Saka
akanyora bepa iri ndiani Tete maybe
avangambodaro kwete maybe ndi
adel akuna umwe munhu angadaro
,ndakaenda Mumba ndokutora
hembe dzese dzainge dzakasungwa
ndokurongedza muchi bag



,ndakatarisa ma keys emota andina
kumaona ,ndokuzongosiya
zvakadaro apa fon ya adel
yaisatomboita zvachose

,Ndakatanga kutenderera imba yese
zvangu ndichiongorora ndokupinda
ne door rekuseri raive rapinda namai
zondi ndokuona guest room isina ku
kiwa ndakavhura zvishoma
nezvishoma ndokuona muine hembe
dzechikadzi medzechirume

,ndakaramba ndakatarisa
ndobwaidzika maziso angu
ndokuona hembe dzemurume
Wangu dzandaitoziva kusanganisira
nedzandaive ndakamutengera



Edit with WPS Office

dzirimo ,ndakatoona makazara
nekurongedzwa zvakanaka
chandainge ndamirira apa kwaive
kuona kuti mukadzi uyu aive Ani
ladybutton kwete airatidza kuti aive
nezvinhu zvake ,nofunga ndakagara
one week yese adel asina kana
kudzoka kumba line nofunga akanga
atove nerimwe nekuti Fon yake
yairamba kuita through.Muviri
Wangu wakanga wasimba zvawo
zvekuti ndakange ndave kukwanisa
kuitawo basa ,Saka ndakabva
ndatangawo kuenda kubasa
ndaitoshandisa Mari kukwira comby
nekuti ma keys emota yangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndainge ndamashaya paaigara
Mumba imomo pataisiya na adel
,ndakamboda kuenda kupolice kuno
reporter kuti ndainge ndashaya
murume Wangu baba ndokunditi
Mira tione kuti ahadzoke here
zvekupera kwemwedzi kana asina
tozoona way forward asi ini
semunhu akangaasuwa munhu
wake ndakatoona kuri kundipedzera
nguva yangu ndakazongoteerera
zvangu ,ndokuramba takasimbirira
pakupera kwemwedzi paye , Wakati
uri umwe musi ndakati regai ndiite
thorour cleaning Mumba mangu
ndakasanganidzana nebox rering



yangu zvinova zvakandifungisa
yandaive ndakanhonga iye ndakabva
ndavhura wanei amuna chinhu
ndakabva ndatoitora pandaive
ndakaichengetera ndokubva ndaiisa
pa position payo ndokukwana zvayo
ndakabva ndatoziva kuti adel
zvichida ane maths dzaaida kuita pa
ring yangu ,nguva iyoyo
ndakasimuka ndokutora Fon yangu
ndokufonera Tete maybe kuti
vasvike kumba emergency avana
kutora nguva ndakaona vauya
ndokusvika ndichivatambidza bag
randaive ndakaisa hembe
dzandainge ndaisa imomo



Edit with WPS Office

dzekusungwa dziye ,""Tete maybe
ndati ndinogona kupa umwe munhu
kana kupisa hembe idzi zvichida
muri kudzidawo munogona henu
kutora auntie ini no ipapo ndainge
ndabvisa tutambo tuye ,ndakanzwa
vave kuti ""aaah Makoti Mira ndione
mazuvano nekutsvuka kwandaiita
uku andichada zvisina basa , plus
bus rakabheuka hembe dzave
kundifita manje ,ndakaona vave
kunyemwerera ndokunditi Makoti
pane jacket risipo pazvinhu izvi
,ndakanetseka kuti ko zve jacket
raive risipo vakazviwana kipi ipo
pamabiko angu vakanga vasipo



Edit with WPS Office

panda Kapa mama jacket iroro ,Tete
jacket ramuri kutaura ndakapa
mama kuti vaende vakapheka
kumba day randakauya pano ,
ndakatonzwa vave kutenderera
mberi kundiudza kuti kana vachinge
vadzosa ngariuya kwarinofanirwa
kunge richienda ,ndakarwadizwa
shuwa Tete maybe vangadaro
kumunhi arikurwara andina
kubvunza ndakasiya zvakadaro
vaitoraura kudaro kana maitabasa
pakange pasina ndokubuda gate
vave kuenda ndakanzwa mota
kutinhira kunze kwe gate pandakati
ndibude it was too late mota



Edit with WPS Office

yakanga yatoenda kudhara
ndakasara zvangu ndokufonera
munhu aindiitira zvema fitted
wardrobe zvese nezvemukichen
ndokuuya ,ndaka changer order
Mumba mangu stress yakange
yasarira mu guest room
mandaisaziva kuti mukadzi akanga
avekugara pamba pangu aive Ani
chaizvo. Ndakagadzirira zvekuenda
kubasa kwangu ndaipota ndichitaura
na tezvara vangu uku Shayne aiti
kunetsa shuwa ndipo pandakatoona
kuti Satan ane Simba fanike
mudzimba dzevanhu vakagara
zvakanaaka aitevera zvisingaite



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakati ndave kubva kubasa
ndakafunga kuenda nekubasa
kwemurume Wangu ndokusvika
paina guard wandaisaziva
ndakambofunga kuti ndaive
ndarasika asi ndakanga ndisina
,chakandishamisa ndakaona zvima
poster zvangu ndiina adel pakanga
pasina kana Chimwe chete zvacho
ndakabvunza guard Uye
ndokundiudza kuti ma offices ainge
akachinjwa ndipo pandakabva
ndadzikama nekuti ndainge ndave
kutya ndakamuudza kuti andivhurile
ndipinde ndokundiudza kuti boss
adel avapo ndakabvunza zvekare Mr



Edit with WPS Office

Moffat ndokuudzwa kuti vakange
vave ne two months vari out of
country ,ndakaedza kufonera adel
Fon ayina kana kuita through
ndakazongosiya zvakadaro
ndokuenda zvangu kumba kkkkk
adel boss inga zvakaoma ndaitoseka
zvangu ndichibva ndapinda nemu
food lovers kutsvaga chikafu
chekuzodya kumba ndakatora trolley
yangu ndokuzadza nezvinhu ,turn
yangu yekuchaisa zvinhu zvangu
yakakwana ndokubudisa card ndave
kutambidza musikana ndakanzwa
musikana uye aive patill ave kuti
mother musaite miyedzo



Edit with WPS Office

mungakumbe zvinhu zvese izvi mu
card musina kana Mari imbomirai
zvema fanies ,vanhu vese
vakanditarisa vamwe ndokutanga
kuseka ndakatarisa ndokuona
makanga musina kana cent
rekutenga kana mint zvaro ,
ndakabuda zvangu ndokubereka
maoko ndavekuenda kumba
,ndakakwira comby ndokusvika
kumba wanei adel auya ndainzwa
kutura taura wanei ndi adel
namarwei ,Shayne neumwe
musikana wandisina kuziva
,ndichiona izvi ndakatadza kuziva
kuti aive majocks here kana kuti



Edit with WPS Office

zvinhu zvaiitika for real ndokubva
ndangopinda Mumba andina munhu
wandakataura naye ndakange
ndatove me stress chaiyo, Jealous
rakandikurira kuona zvakadaro
ndakafonera tezvara vangu
ndokudaira asi vairatidza kushaya
hanya neni ,ndakazvisiya zvakadaro
ndakafunga kuudza mama
ndokuona kuti zvaisaita kuudza
mama nyaya dzangu pese pese
zvimwe ndaifanirwa kuzvipedza
ndega .Nekuda
kweshungu ,ndakaenda mu dinning
ndokutanga kuona zvangu tv
ndakakwidza zi volume ,ndakazona



Edit with WPS Office

adel apinda Mumba k watodoka
akangosviko Mira pamberi pangu
zvikanzi asi nhasi atisi kudya kani
,?wabva wati tivaitire kaaa noise
,nofunga apana Chimwe
chandichada kuti ndikuudze
ndakakuudza kare nezvamarwei kuti
ndiri kuda kuroora ,Ndichinzwa izvi
ndakasimuka ndokunobika ndave
kunyemwerera zviri zvamarwei
ndakanga ndatozvigamuchira nekuti
adel akanga andiudza kare kuti
arikuda kuroora ,zvese zvandaitaura
kuti kana mave kuda kuroora
motsvaga kwekuenda ndakatadza
kana kuzvitaura ndokuzvisiya



Edit with WPS Office

zvakadaro ,takati tave kunorara
ndakatoziva kuti Shayne ndiyе
akanga aenda kunoсиya marwei
kumba kwake iye achiendawo
kumba kwavo ,ndakabika ndokudya
zvedu nemurume Wangu
,tichikurukura ,ndakazomuudza zve
zvekutendeudzwa chibereko ,akafara
kuti takange tave kuzoitawo mwana ,
ndakaisira adel mvura yekugeza
ndokunogeza ndakagadzirira zvima
baby oil ndokuisa ,powder pa bed
,kuti kugadzirira daddy ,chezuva iri
ndaida kubva ndatooita nhumbu ne
one day adel ndaimuda andinakana
kuda kumuvhunza kuti waivepi



Edit with WPS Office

pandakangomuona aina marwei
ndakabva ndatoziva kuti aiveko ,uyu
ndiye aizove murume Wangu
zveupenyu hwese nekuti ndiye aive
akandibvisa humhandara . murume
Wangu apedza kugeza takatanga
kutamba zvedu slow but shuwa
,kana ndave kutaura nyaya ye sex
adel aindigonera chokwadi , ipapo
ndainge ndave mu mood zveshuwa
kudai wanei daddy avana kana
Simba ndakayedza kubata Bata
nhengo yake kuti pamwe ingamuke
kungoona kakasvava ziii ndiye tonho
yoweee, adel ko chiii chakadaro
waita sei?



Edit with WPS Office

""Kuita sei pakudiii heee ?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Usashamisika kaaa sezvinonzi
Ausi kuziva zvandiri kuvhunza ko
bambo Tito avasi kumira sei
?,ndaitodaro zvangu ndoda
kumunzwa kuti anotiii sekuseka
kwataiita samazuva ose asi
akatobva atarisa kuside
ndokundiginyabvura ne rough .**

**""Sheri kana wakauya pano pamba
pangu netumushonga twako kaaa
wairasa ,unoti ndopenga here inini
,wakunyepera kubvunza kuti ndaita**



Edit with WPS Office

**sei uchiziva zvako kuti pane
zvawakabva nazvo Kuna Mai vako
,kushata kwakaita mai vako kuye
vanenge vanoroya vaye avangatadze
,stupid kundipedzera nguva Yangu
ndichirohwa nezemo mahara
ndichakudzinga pano wakaita
zvekutamba. Inga kunamarwei
inomira wani?**

**""Adel are you for real chokwadi
ungataure mashoko akadaro mberi**



Edit with WPS Office

**kwangu ndine chandakutadzira here
inini zvawave kusvika pakutuka Mai
vangu ,kusvika pakuvaudza huroyi
kudaro „,**

**""Shut up usandiitire noise apa
,kunyepera kuchema zvemahara ko
vakanaka here Mai vako ,hee let's**



Edit with WPS Office

**hope auna kushatisa chinhu changu
ichi ,,,**

**""Ndakaona ave kubata Bata dicky
yake iye achiitarisa ndakange
ndapererwa nezvekutaura
,ndokuramba ndichichema „„adel
angandidaro ko yaive mhosva yangu
here chokwadi?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Uri kutokwidza volume ye voice
rako shuwa here Sheri ,ndibude
zvangu ndiende konomira bambo
Tito vauri kuchemera ava useless
wife ,ngomwa misoro yenyu aitore
zvakanaka shuwa kkkkkkkk



Edit with WPS Office

**""No no no adel ,please don't leave
me ,please I need you adel at least
wakararawo neni
wakandivhumbamira moyo Wangu
uwane zororo adel please ,ndaidaro
ndave kuswedera pedyo naye
ndokundisundidzira kwakadaro uko
ndokusviko rovera pa headboard
nemusoro ,amai kani musoro Wangu
,,,"ndakadaro ndoshinyira zvino
musoro wave kutema ,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""**Ibvapa Sheri Rega nditore ma car
keys angu ndiende zvangu ini uwane
zororo chii chacho go to heil , kkkkk
pane kugarira goko rekamba isina
chihu,,, changu ichi chihu Sheri
 auchiwane wazvinzwa kaaa rongeka
first wonodzosera zvimushonga
zvako kwawakazvitora kana vari
madzimai uvaudze kuti
makandikanganisira imba yangu
,,ndaenda ini**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Akatora ma car keys ndokutanga
Kumaridza achitobuda zvake
kuyenda ,ndakasara ndave kuchema
ndakagara ndakapfunya chisero ndiri
pabed kuri kupererwa chaiko
,ndakasara ndokunogeza muviri
Wangu wese wainge warukutika ,

Ndakabva kunogeza ndokunzwa
zviri nani ,ndakarara asi hope adzina
kana kubata ndakazvibvunza ndega
kuti is it a marriage or carriage
nekuti zvakanga zvandinetsa ,**



Edit with WPS Office

makuseni ndakamuka ndichifonera
baba vatezvara vangu kuti
vandiperekedzewo kwamadzimai
,avana kuramba ndakaenda
kwamadzimai vaye
ndokuvatsanangurira zvaivepo uko
kwandakazoudzwa kuti adel akanga
akasungwa nemukadzi wake mudiki
ndakambofunga kuti zvino ndiani
nekuti takange tave vatatu
,ndakadzamisa pfungwa dzangu
zvichirevakaaa kuti Kuna marwei
zvakanga zvave pachena ,?ndisina
kana chandaizivakaaa
ndakabatsirwa baba ndokuramba
kuenda pa crawa ,takaonaka ndoku



Edit with WPS Office

simuka tave kuenda ,tiri munzira
mese natezvara vanhu takange
tisina kana nyaya dzataitaura
,takazvika paneimwe busstop
ndokuona Shayne achi dropper
umwe musikana ,ndakanzwa moyo
Wangu kushushikana , ndakaona
daddy vadropper speed
ndokusimudzira Shayne ruoko
,ndakanzwa vave kuti aaaa
chokwadi love is sweet „,ndakaona
vanditarisa ndokunditi muroora
urikuona here rudo ruri kupiwa
vamwe? ,ndakanzwa misodzi
mumaziso angu yati unga unga ,
ndokubwaidzika yakuda kudonha



Edit with WPS Office

ndiye doo doo pamakumbo angu
,nguva iyoyo ndakadaira zviye
zvekunyadzurudza ,ndokutanga
zvedu kuenda , ndakaona baba
vachinja face vave kuratidza
kundinzwira tsitsi ,ndakanzwa vave
kubvunza ,,,,

"""Makoti Wangu pane zviri kunetsa
here Sheri tell me ,?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Haaa daddy
amungambozvinzwisise izvi
ndokusaka paye ndakati ndave kuda
zvangu kuenda south Africa ,nekuti
zveupenyu hwangu apana kana chiri
kufamba ,**



Edit with WPS Office

"" Sheri ndinogaro kuudza kuti kana
zvanetsa munhu uno tryer zvimwe
,iwe paye wakandiudza kuti adel
unomuda nemoyo wako ose asi apa
hona ave ne two trailers Shure
kwako ,and I know kuti ndiyo nyaya
iri kukurwadza mauri manje
munamato aishade kumunhu
anenge achichema kudaro,kkkkkkk
kana akatsamwa gegegege seka
zvako iwe Jojo



Edit with WPS Office

**""Daddy mungaseke zvenyu asi ini
moyo Wangu wave kure ikezvino
mocard rangu amuna kana Mari
andizive kuti yakafamba sei ,now
andina kurara , nezuro chaiye ainditi
uchabva pano pamba pangu ameno
kuti anoda kundibvisa nerudzi rwupi
ndiri kuzvishaya ,daddy ,,,adel
nezuro ,,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Sheri chinyarara asika newewo
uchinyanya kuda munhu zvakadaro
ndakagara ndakuudza kuti
usachemedzwa nemurume ahasi
mwana wamai vako iwe nharo, ini
ndatozongokunyarawo zvangu
otherwise mupfungwa dzangu
wakatobuda Kare Mandiri Sheri
,aubatsirike,pamwe une vanhu kana
kuti munhu wawaimboramba soo**



Edit with WPS Office

,now wavekudemba demba mberi
kwangu nezvinhu zvakapusa kudai
""pavaidaro daddy
Ndakatoshamisika kuona tave pa
gate pedu,for my surprise
ndakatoona gurahall rakaiswa imwe
color yaiita kunge gray ,painge
pakanzi Mrs Jojo ndakaona pakanzi
Mr Jojo zvachinja ,ndakava
nekunetseka kwakanyanya ,kuti
zvese izvi zvainge zvakaitwa riiini
ndokusaka madeko akanditi unobva
pamba pangu nhai?Ndakaonekana
nababa ndokupinda mu gate mangu
ndichangoti garei ndave kudeerera
pandainge ndakarovera madeko



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakanzwa message yapinda
mufone iri what's up message
ndokuona new
number ,ndakamhanyira kunovhura
chat riye ndokuona pakanzi ""hi ""
Ndakatarisa about yemunhu uye
ndokuona yakanzi ladybutton
,ndakamboda kuvapindura rough asi
ndakazvidzora ndokungotiwo "hi"
ahana kunonoka kupindura
,ndakaona ,""hesi sheri wakadiii
zvako ,""?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndinofara zvangu makadiiwo imimi
,kwakanaka here mamugutakaaa
adel makuda kutaura nenii kaaa ,,,**

**""Kkkkk steady nejocho madomasi
mambishi Wangu am here to help
you ,Sheri ,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Help yekudiii kwacho ndakakuonai
wani mu town ndakadonha ne shock ,
pamakaona kuti ndadonha ndipo
pamakanyepera tsitsi kunyepera
kundirapisa muchiziva henyu kuti
murikudanana nemurume Wangu """**



Edit with WPS Office

""Wakadaro wave kundibhowa,
manje ndiri Pakuda kukubatsira ,iwe
wakuda kushamisira pamberi pangu
,ndirikuda kukuudza chokwadi nhasi
adel ,ndakadanana naye kubva kare
akandiudza kuti ahana mukadzi
,Saka inipachezvangu andichada
murume wekugara naye zvangu
ndakungodawo anondifadza asina
mhuri ,kana mukadzi
,Saka ndakaona zvakakodzera kuti
tidanane ,akazouya kwandiri achiti



Edit with WPS Office

ini sezvo ndaisada zvekuve ne
mwana ne age yangu iyi akandiudza
kuti akanga Awana musikana
wekuroora ndokundiudza akauya
naye pano , izvezvi nandiri kuto
prepare zvinhu zve wedding nekuti
Mari dzangu ndinadzo ndakamuudza
kuti roora zvako as long
uchizondiwani sawo zvandiri kuda
, day randakaona , name and
surname yako ku clinic paya
ndakarohwa nehana , kusvika
ndabvunza adel nezvako akati
wakamuramba nekuda kwekuti
haaitise mwana , ndiyo nyaya yacho
adel ndotodanana naye Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

andingakuvanje that's why ndauya
kwauri number yako ndakaiwana
paive nezita rako ku clinic paye
,izvezvi ndakatobhadhara ku higher
gown remuchato kumusikana anonzi
marwei sorry hako Sheri ,ndakatadza
mukusaziva asi ndinoti kwauri
ndiregererewo „,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndichinzwa izvi ndakarwadziwa
kusvika pekupedzisira adel
angandidaro shuwa here
,ndakachena kusvika pekupedzisira
,ndokuzovatenda ladybutton vaitove
nemoyo wekubatsira shuwa
ndaivavengera mahara chokwadi
„„vakaenderera mberi „„**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Kana murume wako achimbouya
ne grocery ndini ndinotomupa kuno
,kana Mari chaiyo zvese ndinomupa
hembe ndotenga apana
chandisingamuitire adel,ini
pawakadonha paye ndakatonzwa
zvangu tsitsi ndikakutakura
unemoyo wakanaka Sheri ,nezuro
adel akauya kumba akati mukadzi
wangu ndanetsana naye hee
akandigadzira hee zvakazodii Saka
paakauya kunorara kuno apana kana
zvatakaita ""Sheri ""adel akasungwa
nhengo yake ayisi kubimha, andina**



Edit with WPS Office

kuda kumuitira hasha ndakamusiya
akadaro ndokurara, ini sezvo
ndinenge ndine zemo
ndakangokanyudza kakadaro
kutura kwandiri kuita adel arara Ari
pamusoro pangu ndichiti
ndingonzwawo parere moyo ,Pari
panyaya ye sex wanga wakazvibatira
Sheri ,adel anoziva zvaanoita
ummmm asi nekuda kwekupenga
kwake Mira uone timugadzirise
uchandiudza nhasi Ari kuuya
kunorara kuno ndokubata kuseni
,eeeh abva atouya akasvika anobata
Fon yangu ndiye anenge anayo Saka
ndokutanga mangwana byeee,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndichinzwa kudaro ndakati gwada
gwada pasi nekuda kweshungu
chokwadi nezvandaive ndaudzwa,
Ndakatanga kuzvishora chaizvo kuti
ndakanga ndakatadzei panyika
shuwa kusvika pakuzvidzwa na adel
zvakadaro ,ndakarara ndakadaro
kana munamato andina kunge
ndageza ,ndaizogeza mangwana**



Edit with WPS Office

acho husiku hwese andina kana
kuwana hope nekuda kwe stress
,ndakatenderera imba yese nekuda
kwekushaya hope , ipapo ndainge
ndakamirira kuti call ya ladybutton
isvike ,ndakazongobatwa nehope
ndiri pachikona ndokukotsira ndiripo
,,,,,,paka ringer Fon yangu ,ndakaita
kukwakuka chokwadi kwakange
kwatoyedza past six ndakarara pa
floor here , ndokuona zveshuwa ndi
ladybutton pandakada kudaira
ndokukata ,nguva iyoyo ndakaenda
online ndakaona ndakandirwa
picture vakarara vari vese iye ,adel
akaita kuyemerera akaisa musoro



padumbu pa ladybutton,,,

**""Sheri now adel ayenda kunogeza
anobuda Mumba na 8:00 ,,,**

"""Saka what is the plan B now A is



Edit with WPS Office

done ?

**""Olk iwewe ita easy ,Sheri ndoda
kuti uuye kuno now!**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Hey manje andina kana mota adel
akatakura ma car keys angu?**

**""No problem ndokutumira ,Tex
ndipe address?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Olk 103 fambai street """""

""Done ndamupa iwe ndiwe uchaziva
zvekuita nemurume wako handitika
ndichamuramba pamberi pako
nekuti ndave nemumwe kubva day
randakaziva kuti adel murume wako
akandibuda mupfungwa dzangu am



Edit with WPS Office

here only to help you olk !

**""Thanks ladybutton ,ndichipedza
kutura pafon ndakanzwa hutter ku
gate ndokuenda zveshuwa ndakaona
iri Tex , kana munamato andina
kuzowana nguva yekuugeza
,ndakaudzwa na ladybutton kuti
kwira uuye kuno ndakangokwanisa**



Edit with WPS Office

kupheka skin tight ne dress top
ndokutora saga nekabanga kangu
ndokupfinyira mu tight zvichida
kwaizoita hovhiyo,ndokupinda mu
Tex ndakananga kwa ladybutton,,,,,

End of chapter 15



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA**

**+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope⊗ ***

Chitsauko 14



Edit with WPS Office

VAJOJO

**""Hongu madzimai ndiri
kupanzwisia asika andisikuda kuti
vanhu ava vasiyane nekuda kwangu
ndoda hangu kuti kana uyu mujaha**



Edit with WPS Office

akundika then mwana Wangu woita
take over ,chokwadi Sheri ndoda kuti
Aite mudzimai wemwana Wangu,
kupika nababa vangu vajojo
varipachuru,,,,,

""Ok ndapanzwa baba asi panoda
kushinga moyo iye mwana
wekwenu ngaachitsungirira ndaona
kumberi uko pane zvichaitika
,parizvino mweya ausati



Edit with WPS Office

wandiratidza kuti zvichava papi ?

**""Zvakanaka madzimai asi kudai
mambosecha kekupedzisira maybe
mweya unogona kukupai kaaa hint
yezviri mberi zvichida
ndingashingirire pasina nyaya shuwa
kuita zveimbwa inosimbirira Bondo
risina munyepfu,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""Achuuwa achuuwa achuuwa
,,huya erita mambo zvakanaka
merita mukati me jumanda ,tuma
hera awuriisiiii awuriisiiii ,baba
ndanzi namweya mutsvene
ndisakupei tsananguro asi shandisai
munamato wandakupai ndinoda kuti



Edit with WPS Office

**zvese zviri kuitirwa muroora wenyu
nemurume wake anova mwana
wenyu zvibude pachena kana
zvabuda pachena ,muchona
achizvirumura kumurume wake ,asi
parizvino ummm makata achiri akati
remei ,ndoda mwana wenyu pano
ndimupewo muteuro waachageza
pamwe chete nekunwa nekugara
nawo pese paari,agone kubatsirwa
ndaona ane chiramwa chisingaite
asi aka shandisa munamato Wangu
zvinoita zvakanaka ""mune
mubvunzo ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Mwana manje wamuri kutaura
ndeupi madzimai nekuti akaroora ndi
adel asati ndiye Shayne ,,,,?**



Edit with WPS Office

**„Spero hedha ,njakuwe njanja
,nditume ndiende ,eeeeeh mweya
mutsvene urikunditi asati aroora
wacho ndiye wandiri kureva „,**

**Zvakanakai madzimai ,mwari
vakuitirei nyasha ,ndakabudamo
ndokuenda kumba zvangu
,Ndakatanga ndashandisa
munamato Wangu ndokuzotanga
kutura nevanhu ,ndaipota**



Edit with WPS Office

ndichinoona sheri kuchipatara
,ndichimutakura chikafu ,nerimwe
Zuva pakapinda ladybutton anova
ndiye airapisa Sheri ndakaona Sheri
akaratidza kubatikana kudzamara
mukadzi uye ayenda ,
chandishamisa mabvunziro akaita
ladybuttona uye achiverenga zita Ra
Sheri pachi name tag
chemuchipatara ndakabva
ndatomuudza kuti muroora Wangu ,
ndakazosara ndichimuvhunza sheri
ndokunyangerera panova
paakandiudza zvinokatyamadza kuti
ladybutton ndiye akaita kuti Sheri
adonhe,ndakamuvhunzisia Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

ndokundiudza kuti akanga aona
ladybutton aina adel mu town
ndokurohwa ne shock,ndakabva
ndamuudza kuti asawane
waanoudza nyaya iyi taizoigadzirisa
tega ,pachedu ndaida kutanga
mdafeya Shayne nekuti ndiye chete
aiwanisa kundiudza chokwadi
chakazara nezmukadzi uyu ,kana
ini ndega pachezvangu ndaifanirwa
kuzvitsvaga kusvika ndaziva
chokwadi nezvake. Kubuda
kwakazoita sheri muchipatara
ndakanga ndamuudza kuti chikafu
chaiuya na ladybutton asadye nekuti
ataiziva kuronga kwake uye kufunga



Edit with WPS Office

**kwake Saka ndaingomuti iwewe
chengeta chete sezvo zvisingaori
aizowana umwe wekupa sezvo
kurasa zvaisaita,Kurwara kwakazoita
sheri achipunduka muromo
ndakamuti Aite self test ye HIV
ndokubuda asina kana chirwere
ndakazonzwa oti maybe ameno
zvaakamuisa kumurumo panguva
yaakanga achirwara asina Simba
Saka zvose zvakaitika zvaive pa
camera Ndakazviona**

**Kumutsokodzera kwaakaita
pamuromo kuraidza kumudyisa
kwaakanga akaita mushonga
.Shayne mwana Wangu akanga**



Edit with WPS Office

Aneta nekufambira sheri, asi ini
andina kuneta ndakaramba
ndakashinga chete munamato
ndaiuya nayo ndomupa Sheri
, ndaisaneta nekuti ndaiziva kuti
makata anoshura materu asi madiro
aaита Sheri , adel ummmm moyo
Wangu wairwadza chokwadi kuti
angadai Ari Shayne mwana Wangu
aiita mudirwo wakadai kudai
akagarika zvake kwete raiitirwa
racho adel aive fuza rekupedzisira
chokwadi. Kutaura kwandakaita na
Sheri nezva adel na ladybutton ndai
recorder ndaida kuzobvunza
ladybutton wacho kana aramba



Edit with WPS Office

ndaida kuzovhura audio iye kuti
ladybutton azvinzwe ndichitarisa
zera ra adel namai vaizviti
ladybutton ndakatoona kuti apa
ummmmm zvainge zvakaoma
ladybutton vanofanirwa vaininge vaka
actira mwana chete kuti avade
nekuti age yacho yaisaita Saka
ndaitadza kuziva kuti chinangwa
Chavo pakurapisa Sheri chaive papi
izvo ,vaiziva zvavo deal ravakange
vakaita kumuroora Wangu ndakabva
ndavavenga zvisingaite ,apa vaiitana
brother and sister na Shayne
ndakatsamwa kusvika pekupedzisira
.Kubuda kwakaita Sheri ku clinic



Edit with WPS Office

ndakamuudza kuti asafunge
zvakawanda ndaida kuzotsvaga
nyaya yacho payainge yakatangira ,
nekuti akanga ave kuzvimba
makumbo rimwe Zuva ndakaona
ladybutton uye aina Shayne
vakadungamidzana iye adel Ari
mumashure vese ndakavadzinga
vainge vauya kunoona Sheri
,ndakavadzinga vasati vasvika
kwaive nasherি ndaitozviziva kuti
aizoita stress chete , ipapo Sheri
akanga avekuda kuenda kumba
kwake ,Shayne akatsamwa
ndokuzodzoka Zuva remangwana
acho apo akazondiudza kuti na Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

**vakanga vanetsana
,ndakangomuudza kuti ashinge
nekuti kuroora vanhu vakaita sana
Sheri zvaisave nyore ,sezvakaita adel
asi akazozviparira ega ,mwari
vakanga vakamutirira nyasha**

**.Kubva kwakaita sheri kumba
kwevabereki vake ndakaronga na
Shayne kuti tiitire Sheri surprise
ndokuigadzira zvedu zvakanaka asi
adel takamuudza atina kuona kana
munhu kuedza kumufonera kana
kudaira aisadaira ,ndaingotyira
zvangu Sheri kuti aigona kunonoka
ku recover nekuda kwe stress
,pachezvangu andina kuda kuudza**



Edit with WPS Office

**Sheri ,sezvo iye Sheri wacho
aisazviziva kuti Shayne aive mwana
Wangu ,patakaita party yekudzoka
kumba kwa Sheri ,aingotaridza
kubatikana ndakazomuudza kuti
asafunge zvakanyanya ndakazoona
adel auya party yatopera , maybe
namai vake avana kana kutouya
,Ndakazviona zvangu kuti
vaitorwadziwa nekudzoka kwasher
sekuziva kwangu pamarongero avo
vaida kuti ,Sheri abve pamba pake
ayende Ivo vosara vogara
,akamboda kunetseka Sheri zvikanzi
chikafu chasara ndinopa vana mama
na auntie maybe , ndakazviramba**



Edit with WPS Office

**ndakamuudza kuti ndaisaenda
kumba nekukasira.**

**""Shayne mwanangu ndine zvinhu
zviri kundinetsa mai avo vaunoti
ladybutton vakamira sei ,sekuvaziva
kwaunoita iwe ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Daddy honestly chokwadi ndicho
chandakakuudzai chiye ladybutton
ava ndinongovaziva tiri mhiri
kwemakungwa ,takasangana vanhu
ve same country tinenge tatove
hama nehama Saka ndakangojaira
kuvati sister even Ivo vakangojaira
kundi brother ,!**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ipapo ndapanzwisia mwana
Wangu ko pa relationship yavo na
adel yakamira sei ,?**



Edit with WPS Office

""ooooh daddy how do you know all
of this kkkkkk ,olk adel anodanana
namoms ava daddy vanodanana
vanhu ivava asi see kuti Sheri Ari
blind ahatooni zviri good kana bad
pamberi pake ,chaanogona kundi
harasa chete apana zvimwe ,semusi
uye kumba kwavo akandibhowa
zvisingaite end up ndamuudza rough
nekuti daddy kutaura chokwadi
zvinobhowa just imagine murimi
maitirwa zvakadaro munonzwei?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Olk olk olk unoziva here kuti Sheri
asvike pakuenda kuchipatara kuda
kwe sister yako ladybatton ?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Aaaaaah ini ladybutton akatouya kwandiri achinditi ,aisaziva kuti Sheri mudzimai wa adel sezvo adel wacho akanga akaenda na marwei kumba kwa ladybutton achimuratidza kuti ndiye mudzimai wake ,and adel wacho arikutopiwa support na ladybutton yekuti vachate na marwei haaa daddy life yacho inema one chaiwo ,asi ndakamirirwa kutoona zvangu kuti Sheri achadii nekuti kundiramba kwaari kuita uku kaaa kuri kundirwadza zvisingaite ahasi kuona chakaipa kana chakanaka chinoitwa na adel ameno kuti akaita sei kkkkkkk



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndizvo zvinoita rudo mwanangu
ipapa Sherri akatoperera nemoyo
wese kutomuudza kuti adel atadza
ahambozvioni,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ipapo amurevi nhema ,musiuno
apa adel akandiratidza picture
raakatorwa na mother vanogara
pedyo nepamba pavo vaye ,,,**

""Mai zondi here?



Edit with WPS Office

""Yes yes Sheri akatopiwa picture
iroro na mai zondi then ,ahana
kubvunza asi adel paakazoenda ku
clinic kwaive na Sheri paakabata
phone ya Sheri ndipo paakaona
picture iyoyo ,Saka unotoona kuti
Sheri dzivete ndokusaka adel achiita
zvaanoda naye ,now ndaitoda
kumuudza kuti zvese zvima
documents zvekubasa zvakaitwa
changed na adel akaisa zita rehure
rake marwei Sheri apasisina chake
,anditozive kuti ndomuudza sei
nemadiro aamoita pig yake adel



Edit with WPS Office

**,that's why kaaa ndakati adel
andiwedzere Mari nekuti ave boss ???**

**"""It's impossible ,akuna zvakadaro
everything sekuziva kwangu zviri
mumaoko asheri Shayne ,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Daddy ndiri kutaura zvandoziva
inini zvekuona not zvekuudzwa
daddy kana musina believe kwandiri
muchagara henyu makadaro ,ini
ndichapedzisira ndave kutsvagawo
anondida nekuti apana zvandingaite !**

**""Shayne aufanirwe kuramwa
uchidaro mwanangu ,Sheri munhu
atori ne confusion mwanangu
,ingadai uri umwe**



Edit with WPS Office

**watomunzwisisawo „„
ndakatokanganwa kukuudza kaa
madzimai vari kukuda ku crawa
kwavo,**

**""Daddy dai muri umwe manyarara
ndochembera here ndisina mukadzi
,now Sheri akatendeudzwa
chibereko chake chave pa position
now ,kwasara kurara na adel oita
mimba munoti ndinenge**



Edit with WPS Office

ndichamuwana here ,panenge
pachine kudiwa here kana kuti ndini
ndiri kungopera mahara daddy
zvimwe onaiwo imimi kwete kuda
kundifurira zvisina basa now am
tired of this ,let me move on for good
,kwete zvana Sheri wenyu izvi
.Ndichinzwa mashoko a Shayne
ndakarohwa nehana kuti mwana
Wangu akanga apindwa nei
chokwadi ndakanetseka kusvika
pekupedzisira ,chokwadi ndakada
kuti ndiudze Sheri wacho ndokuona
futi zvisingaite ,ndakatoona
kudzokera Kuna madzimai kuri
kugona ndakadzokera ndokupiwa



munamato asi madzimai
vakandiudza kuti ndainge ndati
nonokei ,Mazuva akafamba Sheri
ave kumba kwake akandifonera
ndokundiudza kuti adel kubva day
ratakanga taita party akanga asina
kudzoka kumba,ndakatozvishaya
kuti chaive chiii chaizvo adel akanga
atove kagayenga chaiko imbwa
mupengo ,Sheri aindirwadzira chinhu
one chekufona achichema asi
ndaingomunyaradza kuti zvichaita
ndichataura na adel ,day
raakazoenda kumba adel ,Sheri
akafona zvekare akandiudza kuti
Aida kuti tiende Kuna madzimai asi



Edit with WPS Office

airatidza kuti ane zvaaida kundiudza
asi kuti ataure zvaisabuda pachena
.Kuramwa kwakanga kwaita Shayne
ndakatoona kuti inofa kwangu Saka
ndakaronga kuti taizowana Zuva
redu rekutora ladybutton
,Sheri,Shayne ,marwei naiye adel
wacho tobvunza nyaya dzacho asi
azvina kufamba sekudaro Wangu
mwana akaramba zvachose
kudzamara andiratidza umwe
musikana waakanga ave kudanana
naye ,ndakanzwa ura hwese
kumonya chokwadi Shayne akanga
andibaya panyama nhete ndakanga
ndisisina wekuudza . Mbune



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatoona kuti ndikasaita action
hapana chaibuda ndakafonera sheri
ndokuudza nezva ladybutton kuti
vakatanga kudanana kare na adel
achiri kushanda Kuma yard asi
akazviramba Shayne ndokuzouya
achimuudza kuti adel paaimuudza
kuti airara kubasa aienda kwa
ladybutton ,chandakaona kuti Sheri
aingopa belief akagona kuziva kuti
ladybutton ndiye akanga anyenga
adel ,akabva andiudza kuti adel
akanga asina mhosva murume
Wangu ndomuda zvakadaro
",ndakaona muti Sheri anenge
aitoputa modzi dzemupopo chete



Edit with WPS Office

,Shayne akabva atondiudza kuti
Sheri andichada nezvake daddy regai
ndiite zve life yangu ,chakanyanya
hkundirwadza ndecekuti Sheri
aisanzwisia baa chero
wakamuudza sei apa Shayne
akatobva kuno muudza kuti adel
ndinenge ndiinaye kwa ladybutton
achitopiwa ma grocery asi
aisazvinzwisia ,ndakange ndave
kutotyirawo kuti akazowirirana na
Shayne zvichida akazenge ave
nechirwere ndakatoona
zvakakodzerawo kutivasiyane kana
kwamadzimai ndakabva ndarasa
munamato yese ndokuzviraramira



Edit with WPS Office

ndakadaro Sheri aiti chero akaisa ma
chats ndaizomapindura late
ndakanga ndaneta nekushandiswa
pamunhu
asinganzwisise.....semunhu mukuru
ndakatora zvangu nguva yangu
ndokutanga kuronda adel achienda
kwaladybutton ndaida kuziva kuti
zviri kufamba sei nguva isati yapera
,kuenda kwakaita adel kumba
kwaladybutton ndakasarawo
ndakamira zvangu down stairs
ndokumirira kuti adel adzoke
,achidzoka asi pavaifamba
vairatidza kusanzwanana mukutura
azvina kunditorera nguva



Edit with WPS Office

ndakasvika kuno muhaka
nechibhakera adel ndokudonha pasi
,ndakamurova zvekuti ameno
ameno andina kutaura reason
ndakamuudza kuti anotaura
kumapurisa kwaaida taizosangana
ikoko,adel aitondinyadzisa nekuti
kuvabereki VA Sheri ndini ndaitonzi
mukurungai ,Mazuva iwayo
ndakatove ne stress yaisaita nekuti
zvandaiwona kukamusinaka
kakange kave kudanana na Shayne
ummmm kaisave ne hunhu baa
kubva mukupfeka kwacho waitoona
wega kuti apa kwaingove kupera
Mari pasina chaibuda kwete ,,,,



End of chapter 14

Stay tuned



Edit with WPS Office

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

*¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO ¤ *



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 13

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

"""Mira wait Shayne , wait here !

**""Ko chiii Sheri ,u know une operation
doctor vati usapindwe nechando**



Edit with WPS Office

**azvidiwe kana waitwa operation
kudaro ,hande waoneiko ipapa?**

**""Shayne andidi zvemunhu anondipa
stress manje , Kurwara ayisi mhosva
ndati Mira chete ndini ndiri kuziva
zvandiri kuita ndaidaro ndave kuda
kuzama kusimuka pandainge
ndakagara pa wheelchair
ndokudzadzarika ndodakudonha
pasi ,""""**



Edit with WPS Office

""Sheri zvimwe zvinhu zvinobhowa
zvaunoita wanzwa ?, watadza nei
kukumbira kuti ndikusvitsve
chaurikuda chacho than kuti udonhe
ukuvare ?akandisimudza
ndokundidzisera pa wheelchair paye
achipopota,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Shayne kana usingade kundipusha
Rega wanzwa ,ndozvipusha ndega
,ndakadaro ndaramwa ndave
kuzama kuzvipusha ndega
ndokutadza kuchuna wheelchair iye
ndiye ngwondo ngwondo pasi
kudonha apa ndaive ndisina kuisa
belt ,,,,,"**



Edit with WPS Office

"""Sheriiiiiii ,,,,

""Akadaro Shayne ndokumhanya



Edit with WPS Office

kunondisimudza pasi pandaive ndiri
nguva iyoyo ndakaona adel asvika
akangomira kuti tuzu apa Shayne
akanga akatarisa zvake kumeso
kengu ,vanhu vakaungana kutarisa
zvavo vakutanga kuseka zvavo ,
ndakaona adel atena kudzokera
,kumota yandisina kuziva kuti yaive
yaani chaiyo apa yaive ye mhando
. ""chindisiya Shayne ,ndaidaro ndave
kupikinyudza akabva andikisa
pamhanza ndokundigadzika pa
wheelchair .



Edit with WPS Office

**"Tell me now ,urikuda kutorei Sheri
,hona**

**Vanhu vanga vaungana
,wakundisekesa manje nenyaya
yekusarongeka ?**



Edit with WPS Office

"Ndirikuda kuona kuti kachiiii
kanditoya apo pakona apo Shayne
am really sorry for that andina
kuzviita for purpose , again sorry
,ndakaona Shayne uye aenda
pandaive ndanongedzera
achinyemwerera ,ndaidaro ndave
kukwidzira madzihwa zvino pfungwa
dzangu dzakanga dzave kupishana
""you turn" yaive yaitwa na adel
murume Wangu ndaimuda chokwadi
and ndaive ndave kufarira kuti
kutendeudzwa kwakanga kwaita
chibereko changu ndainge ndave



Edit with WPS Office

kukwanisawo Kuzvara ,,,,,,,

**""Sheri ndati ndadzoka kani ,taura
neni uri kumbofungeiko nhaiwe, I
ring ndatoibata ndakaisiya I think
ameno akaidonhedza by mistake
,nekuti manakiro ayakaita aina
kodzero yekuraswa ndeye gold....**



Edit with WPS Office

""""Ndakavhunduka ndokumuti
anhonge ndiiwone nekuti yaipenya
same same ne ring yangu
yandakatadza kukwana pa weeding
pangu ,paakadzoka ndakaitambira
ndokuona exactly ne ring yangu
yaive kumba mubox mayo.



Edit with WPS Office

**""what is it ,ukutarisei kudaro Sheri
wani yako ring iripo muchigunwe
kungofanana chete amenowo
akatodonhedza so,,,,,akadaro Shayne
achivhunza ,ndaive ndakutofunga
kuti ndomuti kudiii,!**



Edit with WPS Office

**"shayne never mind ndine munhu
wandiri kuda kuti nditumire type iyi
kwayakabva ,Saka kuti nditengerwe
imwe yakangodai,nekuti ndakabvisa
iyi iri muruoko azvizoite kaaa ipapa
ndaitoti kana zvanetsa ndaizoenda
ndega kunotenga ,Saka zvabva
zvaita zvakanaka nekuti
ndakambotumira picture zvikanzi
arisi kunyatsooneka ,,,,atikwanise
kuiwana ,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Kkkkkk I see vanhukadzi munoda
zvinhu zvakawandisa unoziva here
kuti ,vamwe vanhu vanotozosvika
mukufa ne ring imwe chete Sheri,,,?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Kkkkkk yaaa ndaizviziva hangu
,kkkkkkk taidaro tiri kutaura na
shayne achindipusha kuenda
kumota ndakamubvunza kuti ko
apana vamwe wani zvikanzi ,ndavati
vasare zvavo kumba ndauya
natezvara vako chete ndivo vatiri
kuenda navo kumba ,kwenyu,""olk
asikaaa adel ahasisipo aendepi ?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Adel ahana kuuya kuno sheri ,!

**""No Shayne am not blind like you
kaaa unoda mukadzi ane murume
wake,adel ndamuona apinda
muwhite car yanga iri apa asi
ikezvino apachina ,takazovhiringwa
kutura na tezvara vangu vakanga**



Edit with WPS Office

vasvika pataive tiri ndokukwazisana ,vakabvunza mutonhoro ndokuvaudza kuti doctor vakanga vati ndozodzoka after two weeks,vakafara nekuti ndakange ndave kutarisika asi kuonda ummm zvainge zvakaoma ,takazokwira mumota ndokuenda zvedu , daddy ndivo vaidriver ,ini na Shayne Takagara Kumashure ,akaita kunditsigirira kuti ndisadonhe ,ndakatoseka zvangu vamwe vanhu kusakwana shuwa unotoziva kuti ,munhu uyu ane murume woramba wakamutsoma kudaro.



Edit with WPS Office

**Takafamba tichiita nyaya na daddy
ndokusvika kumba kwedu ,vanhu
vakafara zvekuti mama vakanga
vave kuda kundisimudza nekuti
kufamba kwainge kuchiri kundinetsa
vakanzi na Shayne regai ndipedzise
zvandatanga mama,vanhu
ndokutanga kuseka zvavo
.Takapinda Mumba atezvara vangu
na Shayne ndokusara zvavo panze
,asi ndakatadza kuziva kuti vanhu**



Edit with WPS Office

ava vaitozivana zvekudaro ,nekuti
vaisamboratidza kunge
vasingazivane ,ndiri ku clinic
ndakagara ndaudza vanhu vese kuti
Shayne aive shamwari yangu ,asi
airatidza kusaziva vanhu vese ava
waive mufungo ndokusara ndine
question mark? Ndakanopinda mu
room mangu yandaishandisa ndi
chiri musikana ndokugara zvangu
ndave kuona ma photos angu na
Shayne tichiri kudanana
Ndakatanga kusekerera zvangu
ndokuzonzwa knock pa door
ndakaona Ari Shayne akapinda
ndakamuudza kuti akanga ave



Edit with WPS Office

kurebesa muswe ,wake vanhu
vaifungei shuwa Takagara tese mu
room mangu murume Wangu asipo
,akanditambidza ,ka parcel kaaive
Nako mumaoko ndokufamba kuenda
""""Sheri ndakakuudza kare kuti tora
nguva yako yekufunga nezvangu like
now andisi kukupa
pressure""""akadaro Shayne
akandipira gotsi ave kuenda """



Edit with WPS Office

**""Stop Shayne ,ndakasimudza zvese
zvaaindiunzira ku clinic
ndokumutambidza ndakamuudza
kuti abude mu room mangu ayende
""unenge ndiwe mhunza musha
Wangu iwewe ,why are you always
after me haaaaaa,,,,,,?**

**""Sheri don't waste your time kutura
zvisina basa, Wakadiii kuramba ma
days andaiuya nazvo ,heee usandipe**



Edit with WPS Office

hasha ndiwe uri blind usingaone kuti
adel ahakude iwewe ,kana wamuona
ku clinic adiii kuuya kwauri
achikutakura „? Meso anopwada
,pauchaona kuti ,adel ahakude
uchandifunga iwe ,ipapo ndinenge
ndave kuitawo zve life yangu „„„

""Ndakanzwa hasha ndokuda kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndisimuke ,ndakabva ndatadza
ndave kuda kudonha ,Shayne ndiwe
waita kuti adel ayende nekuti aona
iwe ,wakanditakura paye ,chibva
pano ,ndakadaro ndave
kuchema....oooooh lord ,god
ndiratidzeiwo gwara , Shayne aive
devil chete kunge nhume ya Satan
kudai ,Ndakatanga kufunga
zveshuwa adel zvakanga zvasiyana
ndakafunga kuti pamwe Ari kunyara
kaaa kumuona kwandakaita aina
ladybutton muTown .



Edit with WPS Office

"""**Sheri don't test my patients**
wanzwa ,manje ndichatokumirira
chete ,chero wakachembera
ndokuda zvakadaro ."""**akadaro**
Shayne ave kufamba kuenda afutisa
matama , ndakatoita zveku
vhunduka ndisina kuona kuti
achiripo ndakasimuka ndokumira
pamusiwo ndakaona akasvika
ndokuvhura mota ave kuenda
,ndakasara ndakamira zvangu
,ndave kuchema ,asi zvinhu zva



Edit with WPS Office

Shayne ndakazvionaka kuti
ndezvake nekuda kwema tags ,ndipo
pandakaziva kuti ndezvake ndiye
atenga and andina kuda kutarisa kuti
maive nei? Nguva iyoyo ndakaona
mama vasvika ,ndokunditi ndigare
pasi titaure""""Sheri mwanangu
Rega kupanicha moyo wako sezvauri
kuita izvi hona adel wako anzwa kuti
uri kubuda nhasi, asi ahana kuuya
kuzokutora wani? Zigadzi riye rati
tisabhadhare ku clinic ndiye
akakurapisa unofanirwa kutenda
vanhu vari kukubatsira kwete vasina
basa ,ndakavatsanangurira
zvakanga zvaiitika ndokundiudza



Edit with WPS Office

cuti adel aisafunga kwete ,paawona
una Shayne aitofanirwa kutenda
Shayne cuti akubatsira ,ndakatoona
cuti zvaitaura mama zvaive
zvekushaya ndokuramwa
ndodzedzereka ndichipinda mu
room mangu ,Ndakatanga kufunga
cuti tsitsi dza ladybutton dzaive dzei
chaizvo kusvika
pakundirapisa ,ndakabva ndakiya
door rangu ndokurara.Ndakaita
Mazuva ndakatsamwa chokwadi
mama hunhu hwayi kuda ku
supporter stranger vachitadza
kukurudzira mukwasha wavo
adel,ndaitaura na adel Wangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndichimuudza kuti chibereko
chakagadziriswa Saka taive tave
kukwanisa kuita mwana ,ndainzwa
kufara asi kumba kwavamwene
vangu Apana kana aiuya kunze
kwatezvara vangu vaiuya
kuzondiona everyday vachinopiwa
munamato kwamadzimai
vekundiuchika vaye.Rimwe Zuva
Tete maybe ndivo vakazouya
ummmmm vakange vanaka kuita
murungu chaiye ndakatoshamisika
vachiti vakabaiwa injection
yekutsuka haaa Tete maybe raive
basa chairo, kuuya nemaputi chaiwo
ndakatadza kuziva kuti kushaya here



Edit with WPS Office

kana kuti kunyima,nguva yakafamba
ndokuudza adel kuti ndainge ndave
kuda kuuya kumba ndakange
ndapora ndakanzwa ave kupikisa
zvikanzi ndimbomire kuenda kumba
ndaizogona kuvhiringika ndiri ndega
iye aenda
kubasa ,ndakazvinzwisia.Nerimwe
Zuva ndakazoona new number
ndakafona ndokuudzwa kuti ndini
mai zondi ndakatoziva kuti vaive
nenyaya mai ivava vaisataura
manyepo kwete ,ndakamvura chat
ndokuona chat raadel ndokuona ko
zvaari marwei nhaimi ko adel chiii
Chiri kuitika kwaari ,andina kuda



Edit with WPS Office

kutura zvakawanda ndakabva
ndatenda ndokuvaisira
airtime,Mazuva iwayo ndainge ndave
kuzvimba futi makumbo asi mama
andina kuda kuvaudza zvakanga
zvaiitika ,Ndakatanga kuzvidya moyo
kuti ladybutton nekuside marwei
nekuside ummmmm ma1 chaiyo
,ndakaudza vatezvara vangu kuti
adel akanga ave kuisa marwei
kumba kwangu ndokubva vatum
brother yangu kunoisa new padlock
,neku changer ma keys ,adel wacho
akamboda kunditongesa
ndokumuudza kuti ndichauya ikoko
,tezvara vangu vakanga vanditi



Edit with WPS Office

ndisataure naye nezvazvo , sisi
vangu ndivo vainotsvaira neku
cleaner Mumba .Pakauya Auntie
maybe nemwana andina kana one
akandiudza kuti vakanga
vatorwadziwa nenhumbu kusvika
pakuenda kunozvara shuwa asi pese
pavairwadziwa nenhumbu ndini
ndaivaperekedza ,zvisinei
ndakazoona vauya nemwana
musikana vakati umwe akabuda
akafa,ndakanzwa tsitsi pamwechete
nekurwadziwa ,shuwa mwari
vandikanganwa here kuti Kuna Sheri
ngomwa sezvaitaurwa nevanhu
kunyangwe nehama dzangu chaidzo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatora kunetseka kwakanyanya
ndakabata mwana uye ,ndakanzwa
Tete maybe vave kuti Makoti mwana
anoda makorokoto chaiwo usape
mwana Wangu mabori,
ndakangozhinya ndokungosenda
15000 in confusion ndainge ndave
kutofunga zvakawanda panguva
iyoyo ndakanzwa futi vave kuti
mwana aive nemutezo isina kuita
zvakanaka ,ndakatodemba kuti
better zvavo vatombori naye Ari
disabled ko ini ndainge ndisina kana
zvangu ,nguva yekuenda kumba
kwavo yakakwana ndokuenda zvavo
,ndakavaperekedza kuvabudisa gate



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubva ndadzoka ,ndakasvikogara
pasi ndokubata shaya
ndakambofunga kuti vabereki vangu
zvichida vane zvavakabata chete
""why me Sheri"" pavana vese
chokwadi ,ndakasimuka
ndokushevedza mama nadady
ndokugara pasi ,""mama nadady
ndakushevedzai panonofunga nyaya
irikundinetsa muri kuiziva mese
,mwana ndiye wandiri
kushingurudzika muhupenyu
hwangu ndodawo mwana amai
nababa ,hongu chibereko change
chakatarisa kuside asi zvichazoita
here ?waive muvhunzo



Edit with WPS Office

wandaivhunza mama na daddy
,ndakanzwa daddy vave kuti
zvawataura ndazvinzwa mwanangu
asi ini pachangu apana
chandakabata Sheri sezvaunoziva
kaaa kuti isu takakurira muchipostori
zvemushonga atibate sheri
tichafamba kana ikezvino
zvakasafamba zvakanaka ummmm
mwanangu zvichida unenge
wakasarudzwa kuvanhu vasingabare
asi mwari vanenge vaine
zvavakazviitira usazvidye moyo
mwanangu Sheri zvinoita chete
handitika "Ndakaona mai vangu
vatarisa pasi vave kupukuta misodzi



Edit with WPS Office

**zvechitsotsi vachichena ,""Sheri
ismwanangu usatifungire vabereki
vako zvakaipa mwanangu apana
chatacabata asi ndinovimba kuti
,mwari vakuzarurira kubva
mukugadziriswa kwechibereko
chako mwanangu please Sheri
,nguva iyoyo ndakanzwa hutter
kugate baba ndokunovhura wanei
ndi pastor Mushori vakanga vauya
nema hamper maviri muruoko
,ndakada kuti ndisimuke
kunovatambira ndokunzi ndigare
pasi vaizosvika nawo
,takakwazisana zvedu ndokutanga
tanamata tapedza pastor Mushori**



**vakatanga kundi counselor
samazuva ese asi waingove misodzi
yega yega ,"""
pastor
ndakatendeudzwa chibereko changu
ndinovimba now ndave kubara
„„ndakadaro ndave kuudza pastor
Mushori nezvema results angu
vakafara zvisingaite vakabva
vandiudza kuti vakanga vauya
kuzondiperekedza kumba kwangu
,""how you speak when you are in
hard times determines how long you
take to stay in that problem ,don't
think that all the bad going on you
is because of the devil ,unoziva here
kuti takaverenga bible varimo**



Edit with WPS Office

vaiyedzwa namwari ,mwari vachida
kuona kutendeka kwavo?vakadaro
pastor Mushori ndangoti wundundu
asi mashoko avo aipinda Mandiri
zvisingaite ,ndakatenderana nazvo
ndokunditi piwa ma keys
ndinokusiya kumba kwako
sezvataurwa na bishop vachireva
daddy vangu, ndakapiwa ma keys
angu ndakarongedza zvese
ndokubuda tave kuenda ,ndakasvika
tezvara vangu vakandimirirako
,wakava mufaro chete kupemberera
kuti ndadzoka ndakashevedza mai
zondi ndivo vaiita zvekubika .kubva
kubude ku clinic adel akanga auya



Edit with WPS Office

kuzondiona kaviri chete
,asi andina kumu blamer zvangu
,nekuti aiwandirwa nebasa
,zvekutorwa foto kwaakanga aita
namai zondi ndakangoti semunhu
wechirume kuzvibatawo
kwakamunetsa ndokupoya ,Saka
nyaya yacho ndakaisiyawo yakadaro
,nguva yekuparara kwevanhu
yakakwana mama vakandikumbira
juzi ndokupinda Mumba mangu
ndakavhura wardrobe ndave kuda
kuzvuva jusi wanei rakasungwa
nekatambo ,ndakatarisa rimwe zvee
ndokuona rakasungwa futi ,aaaah
""ndakava nekushamisika



Edit with WPS Office

,kwakanyanya ,nguva iyoyo ndave
kuvhara door re wardrobe
ndakadhuma perfume yangu
pandakacheuka ndokuona kapepa
kaive kakanyorwa nema big letters
,******Sheri nhaiwe unozosara woita**
zvepamba pako kani „ndoda kuenda
ndakamirirwa ””ndimama vaine
vave kundishevedza ,ndakangokuda
ndokusangana navo ,ndovapa juzi
riye ,ko kashinda aka ndekei ?mama
vakabvunza , ndakavaudza kuti
ndaida kuti Chero pakazoita munhu
anerakafanana nerangu ndaizoriziva
vakaseka ndokuti and futi
huchembere wahukasika



Edit with WPS Office

**Sheri.Ndakavabudisa gate
ndokuzodzokera mukati ,
ndakawana mai zondi vave kusuka
pandakada kuti ndipinde Mumba
ndaida kunoona ka paper Kaye
,ndakabva ndanzwa mai zondi vave
kuti murume wako auya
,ndakacheuka wanei shuwa ndiadel
,ndakamhanya zvangu kunge
ndichadonha ndokusviko mbundira
adel ,takapinda Mumba
ndokumukwazisa ndave kumubvisa
bhutsu kuti ageze ,apedza akanditi
achadzoka ane zvaaida
kunogadzirisa kubasa ,akapinda mu
bedroom ndokutora jucket ndokubva**



Edit with WPS Office

aenda ,ndakasara ndokuenda zvangu
ku bedroom kuti ndichinoongorora
kapena Kaye ,ndakawana kasisipo
,ndakava nekunetseka kuti asi adel
ndiye akanga akasunga ma jackets
angu,ndakavhurazve door re hembe
ndokuona madress angu mashanu
akasungwa ,uuuummmm kwaive
kupererwa shuwa ,ndakafonera
tezvara vangu ndokuvaudza ,vakati
taizoenda kunobvunzira
kwamadzimai.panguva iyi ndakave
nekugadzirira kuti adel paaizodzoka
towana nguva yedu yekufara sezvo
ndainge ndamusuwa



Edit with WPS Office

***KUNE VAKASUNUNGUKA KU
VOLUNTEER BOOK FOR WEEKEND
CHAPTER AIRTIME ANY AMOUNT
KANA ECOCASH
+263771126623/+263714272677
SA SIDE BATAI ADMIN DANIELLE***



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 13

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 18

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

Babe please ,andichazviite Mai ava
ndivo vakandinyenga please babe
please,aidaro adel ndakamugarira
zvangu ndichirova kunoda vakadzi
ikoko apa ladybutton akanga
akatondiudzawo kuti nhengo ya adel
yaisamira.Pandakasvika
kwaladybutton vese vaive
mumachira adel kutozoita baba
chaivo zvakandinetsa kuti shuwa
ndiri kuona here kana kuti andisi
,ndakasvika Shayne akatobata Fon



Edit with WPS Office

yake achitaura ,nofunga raitove babe
rake raaitaura naro ,asi ini ndakange
ndavinga rangu benzi adel
,ndakapinda mu bedroom ma
ladybutton zvechisimba ndokuona
Wangu murume akazvipeterera
mumachira e white ,ndakabwaidzika
kutarisa kuti shuwa ndiri kuona here
kana kuti andisi andina kunonoka
kufunga Ndakatanga ndatora
mapictures ,ndokuzotora hembe
dzake ndichiisa muzisaga randaive
naro ,ndakaona adel avekuda
kundiitira dzungu ndokutora Banga
rangu ndiye nzeve kwachu
,ndakamupiya ndiye pasi bhiiii ,



Edit with WPS Office

ladybutton vakamugarira
ndokutanga kumukinditsa murume
mukuru akachema zvekuti
ndakanyatsonzwa kuti ndarova
,paakazoda kuda kundiisa fight
ndipo pandakazo mucheka dumbu
,ndakatoshamisika aku demander
Mari Kuna ladybutton ,asi
takamufambisa ndokunanga kumota
ndiye Hutu kuyenda apa yaive mota
yangu futi. Takasara takamira
ndokuona ladybutton ,vauya kwandiri
zvikanzi ""weldone Sheri
nandichifunga kuti wakavhuwa asi
warwisa andisi kuti rambana na adel
asi think twice then wozoita one



decision ,now wakatendeudzwa chibereko Saka zvave kwauri kufuga kana kuwarira ,ndakamutenda ndokuona Shayne auya pedyo nenizvikanzi ""zvese zvaitika ndatora video online vanhu vanakirwa wena sorry hako kana usina kuzvifarira Sheri ndati ndikuudze usati wazviona wega pa social media"" ,ndakagutsurira musoro nguva iyoyo ndakaona Shayne ave kutaura pa Fon pake ,kuratidza kuti aitaura nemusikana"poor me ""ndiwo mashoko akandakangotaura ndega zvekuti Shayne akazvinzwa ndakatora saga rangu riye



Edit with WPS Office

ndokunanga Kuma comb
,ndakasvika kumba ndokuwacha
hembe dziye ,ndichipedza ndakaona
daddy (tezvara) vangu
vauya ,zvikanzi adel apa report
kwandiri chiii chaitika ?Andina kuda
kushamura hapwa kunyanya
ndakavati ndichakuudzai nyaya
yacho kana ndichinge ndave boe
,panguva iyi vakatozviona Vega kuti
ndakange ndisiri kufunga zvakanaka
,kwamadzimai ndakange ndave
kukuziva Saka azvina kuda
kundinetsa , ndakazoti ndaimukira
ndega Ari mangwana acho nema
comb, Vakaoneka tezvara vangu



Edit with WPS Office

kana kuvabudisa andina panguva iyi
ndakange ndave nowhere nekuda
kwekuti wandaiti Wangu murume
wacho akanga apanduka hongu I
was pretending kumuda ndichida
kuona kuti anodiii ndokutoona
zvangu kuti apana zvandaiita ,ukuwo
Shayne akanga ave nemusikana
wake ,ndakazvipira ndakazviudza
kuti "rudo" izita remunhu vashoma
vanozvigona ,ndoti paye ndaisazvara
now ndave Kuzvara ,murume oyita
matakanana,nguva yandaibika
ndakanzwa nock ku gate ndokutora
mugwara mu store room
,ndokufamba ndave kuenda ku gate



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakaona Ari Shayne nemusikana
waaive naye ndokuvaita welcome asi
mumoyo mangu ndairwadziwa
,takapinda Mumba ndokusiya
mugwara Wangu panze ndave
kuvamhoresa asi ndaitove ne
confusion nezvese zvaiitika
,ndaifunga kuti Saka Shayne akanga
ayua kuzondifinhura here ?apa
tezvara vangu vakanga vave
kuwirirana nashayne zvekutodaro
.Panguva yandakada kuti ndigare
pasi ndipo pandakaona kuti ndaive
ndakapfeka night dress
raingwerevera ndokusimuka ndave
kunotora drying towel rangu after



that ndakaudza vana Shayne kuti
vamire ndibike ,iye shayne ndipo
paakati ,yaaa sua Sheri tibikire babe
Wangu aende adya ,ndakanzwa
moyo Wangu kuenda mudenga
ndokubika ,ndapedza ndakavapa
ndokudya ,vakazooneka tatotandara
,asi atina kunyanya kutandada
nekuda kwekuti ndaida kumukira
kwamadzimai .



Edit with WPS Office

Husiku hwese andina kuwana hope
ndokutanga kurangarira kutanga
kudanana kwandaiita na adel
kusvika pazvainge zvave ,ndakarara
usiku hwese ndichichema
nekudemba ,ndainge ndave kufunga
kuti chero ndakawana anondimitisa
zvangu ndozvarawo mwana Wangu
zvaive nani ,ndakazongobatwa
netuhope ndokurara ,ndakarara
,ndokukonzwa fone yangu ku ringer
ndakaona vari tezvara vangu



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakadaira zvikanzi gadzirira
,ndikuperekedze ndakaramba
ndokugadzirira zvangu ndokuenda
Kuma comby „ahana kuda kunonoka
kuuya ,Ndakasvika kwamadzimai
vaye yaitove Friday zvayo zvikanzi
handei kunoswera Kuma sowe Moda
kubviswa jambwa munyama
,rushava shava zviri pamuri Saka
munoda kudirwa magate
,ndizvitarise apa ndaive ndisina
kana hembe inodziya zvayo
,ndakanoswera Navo kumasowe
kuye ndokudirwa mvura nemasadare
,ndapedza ndakanotsvagiswa ma
lemon ndokukweshwa miri wese



hanzi ndaive nenyora ,ndokunogeza nemukaka. Manheru akakwana ndokuenda Kuma comby, ndakakwira comby ndangariro dzichindibaya moyo Wangu , kuzofungawo kuti ndichaitawo murume anondidawo here kana kuti kwaive kunyengedzwa chete ?hongu Mari ndaive nayo asi murume ndaimudawo . Ndakasvika pa bustop yangu ndokudzika , ndakanza ndave kushevedzerwa na conductor ""eeeeh madzimai, eeeeoh ambuya masiya mbiya(clay pot) yenu munomu hey huyai mutore takadyiwa nenguva kasikai tione ""ndakatarisa mu paper bag



Edit with WPS Office

mangu zveshuwa ndokuona maive
musina ndakamhanya ndokutora
mbiya yangu iye ,apa vanhu
avakange vave kuseka zvekuti
ndakanzwa kunyara zvisingaite
,Ndakasvika Kumba ndokuita
munamoto Wangu zvandainge
ndaudzwa ndisati ndarara ,ndipo
pandakazorangarira kuti ndaive ne
fone ,ndakatora fone yangu
ndokuwana ma chats akaita kuzara
Tete maybe,mama Mai adel
vamwene vangu plus evanh
vekumba kwedu anova ndiwo
andakatanga kupindura
ndichivaudza kuti vafane



Edit with WPS Office

kunditsvagira lawyer ndave kuda ku divorce na adel and ndakamucheka nebanga Saka zvinogona kuzoenda nepamwe monzwa kuti ndave ku police ,ndakazoenda pa chat ya ladybutton ndakatoona achindiudza kuti kana ndisiri comfortable Kugara ndega ndimboende kumba kwake ,kuda kuenda ndaida asi ndaiti ndakafunga kurara kwandakaona kwakaitwa na adel moyo Wangu wakandirwadza kusvika pekupedzisira ,ndokubva ndaramba ,ndakazobika late ka coffee kangu ne ma spaghetti ndokurara ,Ndakatanga kugaya zano



Edit with WPS Office

ndokufunga kusashandisa gate
rangu ,Mangwana makuseni
ndakatura namai zondi kuti ndaida
kugadzirirwa gate repakati pe
gurahall muri mukati kuti ndopota
ndichibuda nekugate kwavo zvangu
sezvo ndaive ndisina mota
,zvaingondiitira nyore , Takawirirana
na mai zondi ,asi dambudziko Mari
yangu yakanga isisapinde mu card
zvekuti ndakange ndatove ne stress
chaiyo ,ndakafunga kuenda
nekubasa kwangu ,kwaishanda adel
,ndakatakura munamato Wangu mu
handbag ndokuenda nako
,ndakasvika ndokuwana guard



Edit with WPS Office

aivepo ,ndaisamuziva ,sakakureva
here cuti ,Chinyangare akabudiswa
basa anova ndiye guard wandaiziva
,andina wandakabvunza
ndakananga straight ku office
ndokuwana paka lokwa asi ma
papers aive kunzi ndakaona
pakatonzi *Boss Adel Jojo* and
Maneger Marwei Jojo ""Jesus
what the heck ? Ndaidaro ndave
kupererwa nemweya wekufema cuti
zvino ndodiiii ndakafonera daddy
,ndokuvaudza zvese ,vakashamisika
kwazvo , ndakavaudza cuti ndiri
kuenda kubasa ndichadzoka
nekumba kwa pastor Mushori



Edit with WPS Office

manheru,ndakatora ma pictures
ndokuenda neku police ndichinopa
report nekuti apana kwandaiyenda
nenyaya yangu Mr Moffat vakange
vasiko

. Pandakasvika kubasa ndakataura
na Zanele kuti ndigare naye kumba
kwangu ndokubvuma zvake ,
ndakaswera ndakabatikana Zanele
akange ave kuziva nyaya dzangu
,adel Kuma status kwangu akange
asingabve asi taisataura tese ,chinhu
chandakadzidza kuti even situation
yakaoma sei ,usazviratidze kuvanhu
nekuda kwema status ,bodo ndaiisa
ma pictures angu both nezvamwari



Edit with WPS Office

,manheru akakwana ndokuenda
zvangu nekwa pastor Mushori
,ndakatosvika Mai nababa vangu
vatosvikawo ,ndokutanga kutaura
neni""""Sheri nyaya yako Mai vako
nababa vako vandiudza ,you know
what Sheri ,if you fail to handle
yourself after such pressures you
are most likely to destroy even your
life . Learn how to handle yourself
even after committing a sin ,hongu
wakacheka adel nzeve wakamu
Cheka dumbu but ,you must learn
how to handle the pressure that you
face in the mistakes that you make
,kurambana nemunhu akukutadzise



Edit with WPS Office

kurarama Sheri , remember adam failed to handle pressure after eating the forbidden fruit but Cain spoke to God after killing a person ,Adam blamed eve,like zvauri kuitwa iwe nevanhu but Cain negotiated for a chance to live ,namata utye mwari zvemapanga izvi wosiyana nazvo ,kushaya kwako adel muhupenyu hwako akukutadzise kuita something mu life mako,,you must be someone who is able to handle pressure and get rid of it, fear not ,and faith chases away fear .Never focus on the negatives that come with the pressure .Most people are



good at telling you the bad and the dead instead of the good and the living .Of you are able to handle pressure,then you have the abilities to seriously commit to a desired goals.Dzidza kuregerera usina zvinokuvadza yes adel waimuda or unomuda asi ziva kuti zvimwe zvinhu mwari vanoita vachida kuona kuti wakasimba sei ,pakunamata kwako , sometimes pressure comes to your life to confirm your level of seriousness or commitment to a task or a vision ndinoti kana wanzwa iwaya mashoko angu mazhinji kunamwari ,vakazopedza



Edit with WPS Office

kutura ndaive ndazara madziwa
nekuchema dzimwe nguva
ndaimbofunga kuti why me mwari
ndakanyanyotadzei chokwadi
kusvika pakundisekawo zvakadai
,ndakaonekana ndamama and
daddy ndokuvaudza kuti ndainge
ndave Kugara na Zanele kumba
,takafamba kuenda Kuma comby
ndokukwira ,pa seat randaive
ndakagara paive namai vaive nevana
vavo two ma twins ndokuvati
vandipewo mumwe chete
ndivabatire,ndakayeverwa zvangu
nemwana uye thinking kuti ingadai
ari Wangu zvangu dai mwari



Edit with WPS Office

wangindipawo mwana moyo Wangu uwane kuzorora ,takasvika kumba na Zanele ndokumuratidza room yaaizorara ,nguva iyoyo ndakapinda mu guest room Yana adel iye ndave kuvarairwa ndokuona chipaper chainge chakanyorwa zita ramarwei ne surname Jojo ndokuona pakanzi ""pregnant test positive"" , ndakanzwa kuneta miri wangu wese ndokutanga kuchema ,chokwadi kana une dambudziko àuwane zororo mukurarama kwako ,and ndakabva ndatove ne believe yekuti marwei ndiye akanga akagadzira adel kuti zvisaite kwandiri ,apa



Edit with WPS Office

madzimai vakanga vakandiudza kuti
Sheri uri pamharadzano ,asi
nekutenda unokunda .Takagara
zvedu ndichiona adel achizviisa
Kuma status na marwei wake vari
Kuma photoshoot akabata dumbu
ramwarwei moyo Wangu waibva
watanga kundirwadza ,Apa aibva
anyora kuti muti usina zvibereko
wakatukwa namwari . Shayne
akanga asisambouye pese pese
kumba kana kubasa kwangu ,asi
rimwe Zuva akauya
ndichitorongedza zvinhu zvangu
ndokundibatira chair ,kuti
ndisazodonhe ,for my surprise



Edit with WPS Office

ndakazoonawo adel auya
ndakashaya kana Simba
rekumudaira greetings yake
ndokumusiya akadaro ,
ndakazobuda zvangu na Shayne
ndokuenda nekumba kwamai vangu
kwaive ne party ,kunova ndiko
kwandakazorara ,.....na Shayne taive
tisisina nyaya dzinoenda kure ,nekuti
Aida kuwanza kundisvotesa zvinova
zvandaisatoda ,changu ndaive ndave
kuzvigezera ndochena sezvaive
zvataurwa na pastor Mushori
,mushure mekubva kumba kwedu
,nerimwe Zuva ndakazongonzwa
kutemwa kwe window remu spair



Edit with WPS Office

ma Zanele zvekuti ,ndakatoshaya
kuti chiii ,?pandakatenderera
ndakaona Tete maybe vari busy
kukwira gurahall vachida kutsika pa
drum ,ndakafunga ne noise
yavakange vachiita kureva kaa kuti
ndivo vaive vatsemura window
,ndakafambisa vasina kundiona
ndokupusha drum zvishoma
ndokudonhera mukati apa drum
racho raive resimbi ,pavakasimudza
musoro vakashamisika nekundiona
ndokuvasiya varimo mu drum muye
nemaremero araiita vaitoda
someone aivabatsira kuti vabude
,ndakanhonga fone yavo ndokuisa



Edit with WPS Office

**muhomwe ndakangoti makadiii
ndokuvasiya varimo ,mudrum muye
ndakabva ndatorana na Zanele
ndokunoswera zvedu kugomo
kumunamato Wangu,,,,,,,,,,**

End of chapter 28



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 16



Edit with WPS Office

ADEL

""Daddy nandakusuwai daddy, kani



Edit with WPS Office

daddy aaah zvasheri veduwe
aitondipedzera zvangu nguva ndaida
kuenda kumukadzi Wangu marwei
inini ndakatoona kuti dai ndisina
kukasira kubuda apana kana
kwandaiyenda ndakaona zvakanaka
kugeza nekuchinja hembe ndokubva
ndaenda zvangu apa ma car keys
ndainge ndakaviga mamwe mu
guest room ,Ndakarova mota
ndokusvika marwei akandimirira
zvikanzi daddy ,boys re dance group
ndariwana Saka vandi charger 200us
tinofanirwa Kugara tabhadhara kare
zvisazonetsa kumberi ,andina kana
kuda kuita noise ndakangobudisa



Edit with WPS Office

Mari yainge yarehwa nekukasika
ndokubva ndapamarwei Mari yacho
,dziri nyaya dzemari ndainge ndisina
kana dambudziko nekuti business
rangu rainge rave kufamba ,kwa
ladybutton ndaienda pavaida service
chete asi vaimbondibatirirawo
zvekuti ndainzi usaende kumba
kwako zve two days ,asi Mari
yaibuda zvayo. Relationship yaive
pakati pa Shayne na ladybutton
ndaitadza kuziva kuti yaive papi
chaizvo ndakambofunga kuti
mupfanha Shayne aidya nen
ndakazoona kuti no paive neukama
hwaivepo zvekuti ndakazopedzisira



Edit with WPS Office

ndave kuti tsano Kuna Shayne.
Pfungwa dzekufunga sheri ndiri
kwamarwei dzaisatombouya kana
,zvekuti ndaitove ne good living
especially mupfungwa dzangu
ndakanga ndave ne peace of mind
,mwana wandaida marwei akanga
andiitira nhumbu ,uku business
ndainge ndatora chandakaramba
kuita second washeri bodo iye ndiyе
aifanirwa kuzoita mushandi Wangu
chete kkkkk.Kudzoka kwakaita
Sheri kumba ndakange ndadzoka
zvekare ,pa basa rangu na shayne
ndaida kuti ndakavabata ndobva
ndamupa gupuro ka one zvinhu



Edit with WPS Office

zvese ndainge ndatora imba
ndakanga ndakatochinja ma papers
ema bills takaita signature ye Fack
ndokubva ndavapa cut vanhu vacho
Kuma office kwandakaita nyaya
dzangu ,vakandivimbisa kuti apna
chaizonetsa nekuti Mari yavo yese
ndainge ndavapa neyekutenda
pamusoro. Rudo rwangu namarwei
takange tave sulu namutsai zvinhu
zvedu zvese zvakange zvave
kuendeka alongside sugar Mamie ,
ladybutton ndaimudira bag chete
aiwa Mari aive nayo zvekuti ndega
ndainyatsoona kuti ndiri kushandira
karipo ,zvakanditorera mwedzi wese



Edit with WPS Office

ndiri kwamarwei kumba kwasher
andina kunge ndadzoka ,zvangu
ndakatozodzoka ratovewo rimwe
Zuva ,ndainge ndave murume pane
vamwe kana dumbu ndainge ndave
naro kkkk kokuti dumbu ne ndebvu
ndokuti baba zvee ,kkkkkkkk unganzi
baba usina dumbu kana ndebvu
haaa kwaive kunyepa
chaiko,,,,,,pandakasvika kumba
kwasheri ndakasvotwa zvisingaite
blambi yangu kana action paive
pasina asi ndainge ndabva kuno
servicer marwei zvichinyatsoita am
shuwa Sheri ainge ane zvaakabva
nazvo kwamai vake kuri kuda



Edit with WPS Office

kudhingura nhengo yangu mange
ndakamuudza zvinogara zvakadaro
ndokumusiya ndaenda zvangu kwa
ndaifanirwa kunge ndichienda.

Kubasa ndaienda ndakabva
ndatsvaga vamwe vashandi nekuti
vaivepo vakange vave vashoma basa
ranga rave kutiwandira ,Saka
taisazvigona tiri tega ,mukadzi
wangu marwei ndiye ainge ave
manager wacho achiona kuti
zvakamira sei ndaida kuti Sheri
paaizouya kana kuri kuda kushanda
neni ndiye aizotsvaira ma office
angu nekunhonga marara pa basa
ipapa „,



Edit with WPS Office

""""Hooooo kkkkkk Shayne audaro
asi babe rako rakanaka wena
ndakakuonai zvangu ndiri mumota
,raive voice randakaziva asi
nezvandiitwa na ladybutton
mumachira brain dzese
dzakapedzwa ne romance ummm
Mai vaigona basa ivavo ,pandainge
ndatiza Sheri kumba kwangu
ndakatoona kuri kugona kunorara



Edit with WPS Office

kwa ladybutton ,bambo Tito vaye
kana kumira apa ndainge
ndakagadzirira Mari yekureba
chaiyo asi ladybutton akandisimbisa
kuti zvinowanika maybe nhengo
yako yaneta ,asi kurara kwawangoita
kuno kudai Mari yako ndokupa ,
ndakanzwa kufara ndokurara
,zvangu ndakakanyudza mu honey
pot ya sugar Mamie Mai vaizvirunga
ivava zvekuti wainzwa kuti apa ndiri
mudenga rechi seven
mumutakunanzwa chaiko
,ndakazovhundutswa ,ne knock
yakaitwa pa door ,knock
nekutopinda ka one , for my surprise



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaona Ari Sheri akaita kupfeka ka
skin tight ne top dress ,ndakatadza
kuziva kuti chii chakange Chavez
kuitika shuwa raive deal ripi rakange
rave kuitika between ladybutton na
Sheri vakanga vaita connection ipi
chaiyo

,ndakaramba ndakamutarisa
ndokuti ""Sheri?



Edit with WPS Office

"Yes ,Sheri my name !

""Ukudei muno wauya kunoitei?

**""Ndotobvunzaka iwe kuti urikudei
pano**



Edit with WPS Office

„„ nonsense adel usandipedzerewo
nguva yangu stupidity ,akadaro
ladybutton ndokundifugura
magumbezi kusara ne underwear
chete kana boxer ndainge ndisina
zvangu ,ndakanyara kushaya
pekuwindha ,ndakaona ladybutton ave
kuvhura mu wardrobe
ndokunongedzera Sheri ,ndakaona



Edit with WPS Office

ave kuenda ikoko apa ainge akabata
saga mumaoko ndokutanga
kupakira hembe dzangu musaga riyē
apedza ndakaona ladybutton ave
kuuya kwandiri zvikanzi uchiri
wakamira kutadza kupfeka hembe
unofunga Mumba mako here muno
heee?ndakaramba ndakatarisa Sheri
nemweya wehasha ndokumujambira
kwaaiive kuye Ndakatanga
kurovanana naye ndakati kumurova
ndinganyepe nekuti karati yairohwa
nasherि yainge isina kumira boe
,ndakazoona ladybutton vauya
ndokunditorera bhande chairo
,ndakarohwa zvekuti kana



Edit with WPS Office

**kudzosera ndakakundika ,apa
ndainge ndakagarirwa maoko na
ladybutton Sheri akabata kapanga**

"""""

**""""Yoweee maihwe Sheri kani
ndokuda mukadzi wangu**



Edit with WPS Office

**ndiregererewo kani Sheri , ladybutton
ndibatsireiwo kani ,**

**""Ndoda kukubvisa maziso anoda
vakadzi iwayo urarame usina maziso
anoda akapusa chaizvo ,andisi
kukuregerera adel now am tired
nezvako**

**,andina kuona kuti chiii Chakaitika
ndokungoona ndazara ropa**



Edit with WPS Office

padumbu kutarisa kudai wanei Sheri
akabata kapanga kadiki diki
akafinyamisa kuface apa
kachitochururuka ropa ,ndakazoona
kuti ndi ladybutton vakanga vabvisa
Sheri pandiri „„

""Tenda vadzimu vako shamwari
,nhasi ndaiku slaughter chete ,asi
ziva kuti azvina kuperera pano
toendesana kwaunoda



Edit with WPS Office

,apa ndainge ndafuniwa dumbu
,ndakamhanya kunotora hembe
dzangu ndokupfeka nguva iyoyo
ndakabatwa na ladybutton
ndokugadzikwa pasi zvikanzi kubva
nhasi ukandiona adel utize shuwa
and akuna kwauri kuno reporter kuti
wachekwa nekuti yawatanga Ausi
kuzoipedza wega ,and I swear
!Ndakaramba ndakatarisa chiso Cha
ladybutton ndokutoona kuti zvainge
zvisina kumira mushe,



Edit with WPS Office

"""ko Mari yangu?ndakabvunza

"""Mari ipiko iwe yauri kuda ,?

"""hant takawirirana here kuti
muchandibhadhara kurara
kwandaiita kuno ,?



Edit with WPS Office

Andina kuona kuti chii chaitika
ndakazongoona ndati pidigu ndiye
nyonde nemuromo pasi ndakabva
ndaziva kuti yaive bhutsu yandainge
ndapiwa ,ndakaona ladybutton
abudisa ma bundles two emari
ndokutambidza Sheri ndakaona
sheri uye atambira ndokukanda
musaga riye ,nguva iyoyo ndainge
ndave kunyara kubuda kuti ndionane
nashayne ndakazongobudira
kunyara zveshuwa ndakatoona



Edit with WPS Office

shayne akabata fone yake zvake
achiseka ""yaaa online xaaa live zviri
kuitika " am sure akanga asina
kunzwa zvainge zvaiitika Nekuti
akange ane munhu waitaura naye pa
fone yake ,ndakatura mafemo
ndokuramba ndichifamba ndakabata
padumbu pangu kusvika ndibude pa
door ,ndakatoona kuti chokwadi
Sheri akanga achinja nezuva rimwe
asi nezuro ndiye aindichemera
kudaro ,ndiri padoor remota
ndakaona Sheri avekumhanya
ndokusvikondikandira ka piece
kekanyama ndakaramba ndakatarisa
ndokuona kaive ka piece kenzeve



Edit with WPS Office

,nguva iyoyo ndakavhunduka
ndokubata Bata nzeve dzese
ndokuona imwe yacho kuzasi kwayo
yainge yachekwa ,zvese zvakaitika
zvakandishamisa kuti ndiye here
Sheri wekundichemera madeko uyu?
Saka rudo rwasheri rwaive kaa
rwekunyepa kwandiri ? Ndakapinda
mumota ndokuona vanhu vese
vakanditarisa kutadza kuziva kuti
chiii chaizvo chainge chaitika
connect iyi yabva kupi ,Ndakarova
mota ndaku imaginer zvakanga
zvaiitika Shure mashanana aivhura
Sheri achindinzvenga akanga asina
kumira mushenofunga Sheri aitove



Edit with WPS Office

ne shavi nasekuru chete ,ndichisvika
kumba ndakaon marwei akaita kufa
nehope ndokuvhunduka ,achindiona
akamhanya kutiza ,""blood ,blood
,shuwa munhu akakwana angatize
here kana kuti anouya ne help
,ndakatevera kwaainge Ari
ndokuona apinda muma gumbeze
chaiko kufuga musoro, ndakaenda
kunogeza ndokudzoka ndave
kuchinja hembe dzangu ,Ndakatanga
kufunga ndakagara ropa rainge
rambomira kubuda nekuti ndainge
ndapavhara necotton yaive ne
mushonga wezvironda ,ndakaona
marwei auya ndokundivhunza



Edit with WPS Office

zvainge zvaiitika ndakamuudza kuti
matsotsi akandirwisa ndokutora
Mari yese ,ndakazovhunduka
ndanzwa ave kutaura zvekumapurisa
ndokurangarira mashoko a
ladybutton ndakabva ndamuudza
kuti zvaisaita nekuti vanhu vacho
ndakanga ndisina kuvaziva,
ndakatuma maybe ku pharmacy kuti
anditsvagire ma pills ndokuenda
,akadzoka nawo ndakanzwa ave kuti
pane munhu anzi arohwa nevakadzi
,babe wambomunzwawo here ku
flat yekuzasi uko nyaya yacho andina
kuda kunyatsoinzwisia sezvo
nandichifambisa ,Hana yangu



Edit with WPS Office

**yakarova ndakutofunga kuti pamwe
vanhu vakanga vanzwa noise ,**

**""Une makuhwa marwei ndakutuma
ma pills wakundiudza zvekurohwa
kwemurume nevakadzi aaah
ngaarohwe zvake kkkkk
ndakanyepera kuseka zvenhema
ndichiziva zvangu kuti ndini ndainge
ndarohwa ,apa ndainge
ndatozvikanganwa kuti yaive
nzvimbo imwechete, ndakapiwa ma**



Edit with WPS Office

**pills aye ndokunwa kuti ndizorore ,
ndakaona marwei auya kwandiri
avekuda kundibata Bata ,""see babe
nezuro wakarara kubasa wausipo
apa wakurara futi usina kumbondipa
here ,babe,,,,,**

**""Marwei imbomira izvozvo beb am
tired plus marwadzo „toita ndamuka
ok ?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""No babe ukaramba unenge une
kwawakarara chete nezuro
,Ndichinzwa izvi ndakanzwa
hasha,,ndakamuzarurira mbama
yekuti ndakatadza kuziva kuti simba
racho rakanga rabva kupi chaiko ,
ndakaona abata dama ndokunorara
zvake mu sitting room ,ndokuzorara
zvangu ndakatozomuka ave
manheru chaiyo,,, pandakamuka
ndakatowana marwei abika
ndokudya ndichipedza ndakatora**



Edit with WPS Office

mvura yakatonhora ndokuzvitova
hangu ,ndakafunga zano kuti
ndaizonyepera marwei kuti kudiii
nekuti ndaida kuenda kumba
kwangu kwainge Kuna Sheri ,ndaida
kuzomuratidza kuti ndini baba
vepano zvake zvekugara nekapanga
ndaive ndisina kana basa nazvo
,ndakaona zvakanaka kurara
ndokuzomukira mangwana acho
makuseni ,chinhu chakandishamisa
blambi yangu Kuna marwei
yaishanda asi Kuna Sheri na
ladybutton zvakanga
zvaramba,ndakamboda kubvunzaa
marwei ndakaona zvisina kukodzera



Edit with WPS Office

ndosiya zvakadaro , asi ndave nemivhunzo yakawandisa apa ndainge ndatuka Sheri. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti shuwa ndainge ndatukira Sheri mahara ,marwei ainge ane zvaakanga akandiita chete .Ave makuseni ndakaoneka marwei ndokubuda ndave kuenda kubasa ndakasvika ,ndokugara zvangu ndodeerera muviri Wangu wainge worwadza ,Zuva rese ndakaswera ndakaneta muviri Wangu ipapo ameno zvaingoitika apa ndakange ndave ne stress kuti Saka Sheri akandiramba ndichadiiiii pane zvimwe zvataive tisati taita like



Edit with WPS Office

divorce papers ,moyo Wangu
wakange wave kurwadza kuti Saka
akanga ave kunopiwa nhumbu
neumwe munhu ,ndakaona riri zano
rakanaka ndokuenda kubasa kwake
kuti tiraurirane,ndakasvika
ndokuwana Shayne ariko ,akagara
ndakaziva kuti basa raifamba at
least akakasira kufambisa ma deals
e divorce zvaifamba zvakanaka
chose ,ndakavamhoresa Sheri ahana
kudaira ,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Aaah boss adel muricy ?vari sei
madam venyu kumba naro dumbu
kaaa ,? Vari kutodiii?**

**Ndakaona Sheri atatisa kwandiri
zvekushamisika zviye ,
apo ainge akapfeka mini skirt
netuma hills Shayne akamubatira
chair achikwidza hembe mudenga
maaidzironga ,ndakamedzera mate
ndokutanga kutarisa ndave
kuteverwa zvangu nechimiro chake ,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**"""
Boss boss amuchatodaira kaa
makuda zva madam vangu ava
kkkkk**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndakanzwa kusvotwa nezvainge
ataura, apa Sheri apana zvaakadaira
,zvake ,""haa nooo kutotarisa
zvangu hembe dziri muno
dzakanaka ,dakuona kuti ingafite
madam vangu ndeipi ,?
ndakadaro,,ndakatoona kuti Shayne
Aida kundipinda deep
ndokumugurira kure ,apo Sheri aive
busy nezvaaiita kushaya kana hanya
neni,**

**Zuva iri ndipo pandakaona kuti Sheri
akanga akazvarwa vakomana black
beauty chaiyo ,ndiri mukuyeverwa
kudaro ndakaona Sheri atadza**



Edit with WPS Office

kutsika ndiye rezu akuda kudonha
ndakangoti ,babeee
ndichichingidzira maoko angu
kwaaiive ndokuona ave mumaoko a
Shayne ,vakaramba vakatarisana
ndakazokosora ndokudzikisana
, ""aaaah sorry boss"" kkk no
problem Shayne mistakes are
common „„!ye Sheri kana
kumbonyara ,akabva atonditi excuse
me please ndakuda kuvhara kureva
ini ,ndakaenda paaive ndokumurova
kambama pa garo ndakanzwa
mwana wevanhu oviruka nehasha
zvikanzi,""" Satan""""ndakaona
Shayne ave kusekera mumoyo



Edit with WPS Office

,ndokutanga kumubatsira
ndokuvhara vachindisiya ndakamira
,nguva yavakasvika kumota
ndakaona Sheri ave kuvhurirwa door
repa mother sit na Shayne
ndakanzwa moyo kuenda mudenga
nekuti ndainge ndisati
ndambomuitira zvakadaro , ndiyе
Hutu kuenda ,ndakasara
ndorangarira kubatwa kwakanga
kwakaita Sheri ,ndokuzvibatanidza
nepandakaona akatakurwa ku clinic
na Shayne ummmmm ndakatoona kuti
iri raisave deal asi pane zvakange
zvave kuitika. Ndaida kuzoonesa
Shayne kuti akanga ave kuzvinyanya



ndaida kuzobata mukadzi wangu
ndega akanga ave kutotadza basa
chaiko,Ndakaramba ndakamira
zvangu ndokuzogaya zano rekuenda
kumba kwangu ndaida kusvika
ndichirova Sheri ndichimudzinga
pamba pangu oona zvekuita nekuti
nezvake ndakange ndisisade ndaida
kumuratidza kuti ndini ndaive
ndakutonga asi kumusiya
kwaindirwadza zvisingaite ,ndaida
kumusiya ave chirema kana
kumusiya atove mu cascade chete
,Ndakarova mota ndokusvika kumba
ndakawana kusina munhu
kwakatokiwa ndakatadza kuziva



Edit with WPS Office

cuti chakanga chave chii zvekera
chaitika pana Sheri ndakabva
ndatoona ka vision vari mu lodge na
Shayne nguva iyoyo Ndakarova rova
stearing ndokutarisa pasi nehasha
ndakaramba ndiripo kusvika Kuma
20:00 Sheri asati auya , ndakatoona
cuti kuenda Kuna marwei kwaive
nani ,Kuna ladybutton aive ave kuisa
rimwe dhara akarivhara face
ndakatoona cuti pakange pasisina
chang ,ndichisvika kumba
ndakaona hembe dzangu dzaiswa
pachikona namarwei zvikanzi usade
kutamba nen i adel wakanyepa cuti
Waka robwa iwe wakarohwa



Edit with WPS Office

naladybutton wekurapisa Sheri uye
,nasherি wacho imbondiudza kuti
tsitsi dzamai vaye vekurapisa Sheri
vanova ndivo futi vakandipa gown
dziri papi adel now am confused tell
me the truth ndizive , ndakaona
abudisa fone yake ndokundiratidza
video rangu ndichirohwa ndisina
kupfeka ndakanyara ,ipapo ndainge
ndangoti undundu sehuku yanaiwa
zvikanzi na marwei ndiri kutaura
ndegakaaa , now kana usina
kundiudza zvakazara nhasi chaiye
ndoswera ndabvisa nhumbu yako
,Ndichinzwa izvi ndakamerera
chokwadi kutadza kuziva pekubata



Edit with WPS Office

kuti ndoitei apa hembe dzangu
dzinge dzaiswa mu changani bag
dziri pachikona ,,,,nooo babe please
lemmie explain zvakaitika marwei
usabvise nhumbu yangu please
,nguva yandaitaura kudaro akanga
ave kundiratidza ma abortion pills
aainge akabata,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 16

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 17

MAYBE

**Kuuya kwakaita Sheri kumba kwake
akange asisina kana support imwe**



Edit with WPS Office

chete zvayo ndakatoona kuti
zveshuwa kunyangwe baba vakanga
vasisamude zvachose vatove busy
kuita nezva adel .Kumba kwangu
mwana aikura zvekuti nekuda
kwemari yataive nayo tainge tave
kudyawo zvemhando yepamusoro
kubasa kwangu ndaienda ndakanga
ndabva kunze kwe gate kwaive
nemusika Wangu ndawanirwa shop
nababa kikie kudhuze nekubasa
kwasheri chaiko ndaiita kutenga
chikafu changu ndopfuura
nepamberi pe door rasher
ndakabata food yangu ,ini Hupenyu
hwangu ndaida kuti huve



Edit with WPS Office

hwepamusoro ,asi dzimwe nguva
Mari ndiyo yainetsa
zvayo.Pandakafonerwa na Sheri
ndakatomboda kusaenda nekuti
ndaida kuno reneiwer ma nails angu
kwa hairdresser Wangu
ndakazongoenda achema chema
kuti ndiende ,asi ndakatozviudza kuti
dai akandishevedzera zvisina
musoro ndaida kusiya ndamushura
zvekuti ,sezvineiwo ndakasvika
akaisa hembe muchibag zvikanzi
ndakudanai kuti muuye kunotora
zvenyu hembe idzi kana muchidzida
kana musingadzide ndichawana
zvangu wekupa nekuti andichadzida



Edit with WPS Office

,ndakapenengura chi bag chiye
Hana yangu yakarova ndokuona
hembe dziye dzandaive ndakasunga
,ndakabvujunura wanei rimwe jacket
randaive ndichida maive musina
ndakatambira kana kutenda andina
ndakabva ndafamba kuenda nekuti
kana Kugara pasi ndainge ndisina
ndakazoshegedzera Sheri kuti rimwe
jacket amuna akazondiudza kuti
rakanga rapfekwa namai vake
pavakauya ku party ,ndokubva
ndafamba zvangu kuenda.

Pandaifamba pese mwana
ndaimusiya na ropafadzo ndoenda
kwandinoenda ndakasvika kumba



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutora hembe dziye ndokutanga
zvangu ku rongera mu wardrobe ,ko
Sheri aive smart kaaa
ndakatoringedza dzakadaro ,
ropafadzo paakandiona
ndichirongedza akatoshamisika kuti
ndainge ndatodzoka kare ,paakaona
ndichirongedza hembe
akandibvunza ndakamuudza kuti
pane shamwari yangu aienda kunze
kwenyuka ndiye aive andiunzira
hembe idzodzo ,akadziyemura zvake
zvekuti ndakatoona kuti Sheri
akanga akapinda and pamari aive
nayo kunyangwe zvazvo akanga
atorerwa ma business na adel asi



Edit with WPS Office

,aitaridza chete Ganda remari
ndaibva ndanzwa kumuvenga
zvekuti .Baba kicie kumba aimboita
achiuya zvake apo nepapo Saka
ndine ma friends angu echikomana
vamwe ma classmates angu
ndaimbounza pamba pangu zvekuti
vaiti kana vakasvika pamba paina
ropa vajindimirira ,social media
yakange yave yangu ,ndakangoti
kuyamwisa mwana two weeks chete
pandakazoenda kwandaida kubaiwa
injection remagaro ndokunzi siisai
mwana mukaka zvinogona
kuzokanganisa ndakaita sekudaro
apana kupera kana mwedzi ndainge



Edit with WPS Office

ndave kudonhedza musika ,zvekuti
ndaiti pandaifamba varume vaisara
vachikwenyana ,baba kikie chaiye
akanga ave kutondiisawo kana pa
profile kutoti my wife apa Ganda
kuita kutsvukira chaiko zvekuti
ndega ndakatoona kuti kugeza
kwakanaka kana mwana ndaisatoda
kahwema kemukaka ndiko kandaive
ndavenga ndakazoudza ropafadzo
kuti ndiye arare nemwana ,kana
kuma exercise ropa ndiye akanga
ave kuenda naye ini ndoenda zvangu
kubasa""", Aaaaaah maybe, maybe
kkkkkk Mari yakanaka shuwa maybe
ndiwe here waitakura mhandire



Edit with WPS Office

**mutawundi uchienda kuchikoro
,now wave negandaremari ,kkkk,,,**

**"""Yuwi nhaiwe, Gibson kkkkkko
kutoita dumbu kudai hanziiiko uuum
waita wena ,ipapa ndanga
ndatotadza kukuziva wena
,ummmmm Mari yakangonakawo
kkkk asi wainyima ma notes zvako !**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Haaa ndizvo zvakazokupai shungu
kaaa ana maybe maingwarira
kukopera chete kkkkk!**



Edit with WPS Office

"Usadaro Gibson unoziva
zvinosiyana ,kaaa asi ndavewo
nemari ,,,, kkk

"mari unayo maybe kana kuchena
wave kuchena am still remember
uchisunga uniform yako pa side
form 3 kkkkkk uchiri kurangarira
here? Apa watsuka kaaa hutema



Edit with WPS Office

hwasarira pachitupa kkkkk

**""Ayewa Gibson wandinyanyira
Wangu aaah iwe chindipa number
dzako tozotaura pa upp kkkkk
wakaroora here?**



Edit with WPS Office

**"""Andisati ini ndichiri kudya Mari
zvangu ,ko iwe wakaroorwa here ?
Yes number ndiyo yawagona wena
,totaura ipapo!**

"""Haaa inini ndakanetsana



Edit with WPS Office

**nemurume Wangu past 7months
akandisiya zvikanzi wazvara mwana
chirema Saka haaa ndatokanganwa
nezvake anditozive kuti arikupi now!
Ndine mwana one iyeye,,,**

**"""Ooooh sorry wena Saka kana
zvakadaro ndopota ndichiuya kumba**



Edit with WPS Office

kwako ikoko asi tetichitaura pafone
,maybe haaa wave kuyeyedza wena
ne dress rawakapfeka iri aiwa body
wave nayo Wangu chivakashure boe
zvekuti byeeeeee,, Kubuda kwakaita
Gibson schoolmate yangu ndakafara
zvisingaite ndakasara ndokutsvaga
number yake kuti ndimutange
ndakatoona profile yake ndokurivara
zvangu ndakaitarisa nguva iyoyo
ndakabva ndaona chat rake atoisa
chat ndokutanga kutaura zvedu ,apa
ndaive kubasa mu shop mangu
zvangu ndakatoona kuti ndikasaita
action Gibson aigona
kuzongoendakaaa Asina kuona Dak*



Edit with WPS Office

randaive naro Saka ndaingosimuka
ndichifurama furama ndakatoziva
kuti mukomana anogona kudyira
chete .Nguva yandaitaura na Gibson
for my surprise ndakatoona baba
kicie vasvika pabasa pangu
,ndakatovabvunza kuti kwakanaka
here nekuti vaisaziva kuuya
nekubasa kwangu apa vaive vapedza
3 days vari kubasa vasati vauya
kumba,vakabva vanditi ndivhare
shop tiende kumba sezvo daddy
vakanga vasuwa zvinhu zvavo
,ndakavhara shop ndokuenda
kumba ,muroad mese ndaitaura
zvangu na Gibson zvekuti dzimwe



Edit with WPS Office

nyaya dzaitaurwa nababa kikie
ndaisadzinzwa kusvika tisvike
kumba ndakaudza baba kikie kuti
ndaitaura nemunhu we order yangu
aive somewhere ,izvo ndaitotaura na
Gibson akanga ave kutondinyenga
ndokumubvuma akabva atondiudza
kuti Ari kuuya manheru kunondiona
pamwechete nekuona pamba
,ndakabva ndamuudza kuti
unoperera ku gate nekuti ndasvika
Mai vangu vauya kumba Saka
azvizoite chimiro chakanaka Mai
vangu varipo ,tichisvika kumba
ndakasviko gara pasofa
ndokushevedza ropafadzo kuti



Edit with WPS Office

**andibvise bhutsu dzangu ,ndokugara
zvangu pasi ,ndiri pa Fon yangu
,nguva iyoyo ndakanzwa hutter ku
gate ndokuda kuti ndijambe pa sofa
ndiye zvambarara pasi nedumbu
kurikudonha, ndapiringishwa nababa
kicie achida kubudawo ku gate ,,,,**

**""""Mai kicie unokuwarireiko nhaiwe
dzvuke Wangu,,,,,,kkkkkk?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Baba kikie can't you see kuti pane
munhu , wakuda kundityora here ?**

""Ko iwe uri kuenda kupiko ,ini ndiri



Edit with WPS Office

**kumhanyira friend yangu yauya ku
gate uko ,ko iwe uri kuenda kupi?**

**""Aaah ndafunga kuti ,pamwe Mai ve
order yangu vauya kaa ndine ma
orders angu ikoko, kugate!**



Edit with WPS Office

""Olk boe regai ndiende zvangu kana
uchida kuenda hande kaaa
,tinomuona ,pandakanzwa kudaro
Hana yangu yakarova ndokuramba
ndakanyarara ndakabva ndaramba
kuenda ndave kutofunga kuti pamwe
aive Gibson ainge auya ndakaramba
ndakamutarisa ndokumuudza kuti
abude ayende zvake ,ipapo
ndakabva ndamuudza kuti Mira
ndikuperekedze ,ndaida kuona kuti
friend yacho yaive yakamira sei?
ndokumusiya ave pa gate ,ndaida
kuona kuti Gibson aive asati auya



Edit with WPS Office

here,,,,,, Pandakaona kuti ahasi Gibson ,ndakafara ndokubuda ndaive ndaona imwe handsome tsvete yaive mumota muye , ndabuda kudaro ndakamira ndoku grabber murume Wangu ndakaona baba vaye vave kunditarisa nguva iyoyo ndakatendeuka ndokukisa baba kikie ndave kudzokera mu gate ,""ko ambuya makutodzokera here tisina kukwazisana ,,,,

"""Aaah sorry zvenyu mukwasha



Edit with WPS Office

ndingawane mwana Wangu ave
kuchema ,ndakangodairawo zvangu
asi ndaingoda kutendeuka kuti
vaone magaro chete nguva iyoyo
ndakanzwa Fon yangu yave ku ringer
ndokuona aive Gibson ,ndakaoneka
baba kikie ipapo number ya Gibson
ndaive ndakaiti (order sales) zvekuti
baba kikie akangoti Ivo Mai ava
vapinza busy baby ndokubva
ndangovati ""imagine"



Edit with WPS Office

""Hello gibie ,,,

**"""Aah maybe very sorry am late asi
ndosvika ikoko around 21:30,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

""Olk no problem dear ,akabva
atokata ndakangosiya Fon yangu
pasi ndokunogeza ndichipedza
ndakapfeka imwe mini dress yekwa
Sheri ndokuisa perfume yangu ,ipapo
baba kikie vaininge vauya vakabva
vatogezawo ndokudzoka tichidya
sadza ,ndakatozvambarara zvangu
pa sofa ndokutanga kutaura na
Gibson ,paakandiudza kuti ave
kunogeza ndakazopinda zvangu pa
social media ndakuona ma videos
andaiposter „,



Edit with WPS Office

"""babe ndakuda kurara ini mother
vaye vachiri kuuya here?akadaro
baba kikie,,****

"""Yes babe ,vachiri kuuya kana
wane hope unofano rara zvako kana****



Edit with WPS Office

vauya unogona kundiperekedza

"""ayewa Rega ndinofano ita
zvebasa ndokuona wadzoka hant
,ndakanzwa kufara ndokusiya
andikisa apana kutora nguva
,ndakashevedzera baba kicie
,""vauya" ndokubuda ndichienda
gibie akanga Aisa chat kuti ndasvika
,ndakaenda ndokuona gibie ane
friend yake ndokupinda mumota



Edit with WPS Office

ndakamuti afambise mota zvishoma
ndokubva pa gate ,takatanga zvedu
kuita nyaya ndokutambidzwa paper
bag ,ndakaona muine pizza ne drink
,""thanks gibie ""ndakabva
ndatotanga zvangu kudya ,ndakadya
zvangu asi kuguta chaiko ndiko
kwandainge ndakaita ,shamwari ya
gibie akabuda mumota ndokusara
zvedu tave kutaura ,gibie
aisanonokera zvinhu ndakaona
nguva iyoyo ave kundibata bata
muzvidya zvainge zvasara pachena
nekuda kweka mini dress kandainge
ndakapfeka ,maoko ake
ainyatsotsvedzerera zvekuti moyo



Edit with WPS Office

Wangu wakatanga kudedera
,ndakabva ndatotanga kubatirira
maoko ake nekuti zvaaindiita
zvaitonakidza ,nguva iyoyo akabva
andinama nekiss ndakazongoona
ndakundurwa ka dress Kaye ,ini
ndaive ndatononokerwa ndakabva
ndamubata pamberi pe trouse rake
ndokubva ndavhura zip ,ndakanzwa
kusvotwa pandakaona gibie ave
kupfeka chi condom apa ndaitoda
kurava yekedero ,ummm gibie aive
akatakura kurema ,yaive medium
size zvekuti paakaiti shwee Mandiri
ndakaita kubudisa ziso ,ndakaona
aita kubatirira mazamu zvainaka



Edit with WPS Office

Kani ,ndakada kuti ndiridze mhere
ndokunamwa nekiss takaita nguva
tirimo ,ndoazonzwa kuti ""maybe
ummm unoziva chikapa Wangu
ndapa kutenda end unonaka hey
,akarasikirwa murume akakusiya
iyeye Rega tikutore zvedu isu ana
mhofu yemukono,,,ndakangozhinya
zvangu ndokumupa kiss ndakaona
ave kunditambidza envelope
ndokuvhura wanei mune 500 us
,ndakafara zvekuti ndakatoti Chero
akati huya futi maybe ndaivhura
gumbo zvekurevesa ndakazonzwa
ave kuti maybe now you can go
mama vanozokutuka ,ndakamupa



Edit with WPS Office

kiss ndokubuda zvangu mumota
ndakanzwa ndarohwa ka mbama pa
garo ndokubva ndazhinya zvangu
ndichienda mugate medu
,pandakaita Fon on ndakatoona chat
rababa kicie vakati babe time ndave
kutonhorwa ,andina kuipindura
ndakabva ndaisira Gibson chat kuti
ndakupa mama Fon vanoda kuona
ma videos totaura mangwana
akabva ati "olk babe" ndakasvika
Mumba ndokuwana ropafadzo achiri
kuona tv ndakanopinda mu bath
ndokugeza punani yangu chete
ndokupfekedzera kamudzora punani
kangu ndaida kuti baba kicie



Edit with WPS Office

vasazvione kuti ndine kwandabva
,ndakatosvika paye ndokupinda
mumachira ,baba kicie akandibunza
kuti zvinhu wapiwa here ndakati" no
, " tataadza kuwirirana ,vandidzosera
Mari yangu ,vakangoti olk
ndokugadzika Mari yangu pa
dressing table ndokurara zvedu.
Takagara dzinenge two weeks
tichipengesana na Gibson, baba
kie ainge adzokera kubasa
ndakamuvimbisa kuti zvinhu
ndochengeta zvangu kkkkk uku
ndichiziva kuti gibie arikudya
nerweseri,ndakabva ndatoudza
ropafadzo ma deals angu Saka gibie



Edit with WPS Office

akanga ave kusvika kumba kana
baba kikie vasipo .Azvina
kunditorera nguva ndakabva
ndaudza gibie kuti vamwe vana
vaviri vaive ve cousin sister yangu
nekuti ndakanga ndamunyepera kuti
ndaive nemwana one mimie aive
chirema .Nguva yakafamba
ndokuzonzwa ,kuti Sheri ainge ahaya
mamonya akazorova adel
ndakanzwa kusvotwa ndokuvhunza
mama vakati zveshuwa ainge
akarohwa akatorerwa Mari yese
aaive ainayo ,ndakambofunga ku
hayawo angu mamonya ndakazoona
kuti ndingapedze Mari mahara Saka



Edit with WPS Office

ndakafunga kuenda ndega kunorova
Sheri wacho ,ndakagara zve three
days ndichigaya zano ,
Ndakafonerwa neshamwari yangu
Rasta ,asi ainzi Mai nhiya wandaiita
naye round kubasa ,akandiudza kuti
svondo iroro kwaive ne party Saka
ndisati ndanoona Sheri
ndakanorukwa musoro na
hairdresser Wangu ma braids ainge
akareba zvekuti ,ndichibva
kunorukwa ndakananga kwasher
day iroro ,ndakasvika pamba paye
pairatidza kuti paigarwa asi ,pa gate
paisaratidza kufambwa ,,,,,,""Sheri
,Sheri Sheri wooo „ndaidaro



ndichisheedza Sheri ndakanzwa ziiii
,chokwadi chezuva iri Sheri ndaida
kuzokuputsa shuwa ku haya
mamonya kuti hanzvadzi yangu
irohweee nooo,"" ndaidaro ndave
kutura ndega zvino ,ndakanzwa
hasha ndokunhonga dombo ndiye
window pwaaaaa ,Ndakatanga zvee
kushevedzera asi apana
chandakaona ,ndakabvisa ma Pam's
andaive ndakapfeka ndoku karamata
gurahall ndichidongorera ndakaona
muine drum ,ndakabva ndajambira
kuti ndinotsika pa drum riye
,ndakaresva kutsika ndokudonhera
mukati ,ndakasvikorovera nemagaro



**ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ,panguva
yandakada kusimuka ndakabva
ndaona Sheri akamira zvake akabata
muchiuno ,,,,,,,**

End of chapter 17



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO ¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 19



Edit with WPS Office

VAJOJO

Gegegegegegegegegegegegege kwaive
kuseka zvangu kwandaiita
ndakagara ndichiona video Ra adel
achirohwa na Sheri neayizviti
ladybutton uyu,ndipo pandakazooona
kuti zveshuwa vanhu vakanyarara



Edit with WPS Office

avana kumira mushe nekuti
zvaanofunga aungazvinzwisise ,apa
Shayne ndiye zvake aitora online
achiisa pa social media,ma
comments evanhу ndiwo zvangu
andaitoseka zvekuti mudzimai
Wangu mai maybe vakatomboti
tionei zvamuri kuseka ndakaramba
,iye aive munhu wepi wekuti wakapa
fone touchscreen aiswera akaitarisa
kunge rusvava kutadzira futi
kuendawo kana kuma video kana ku
repler message zvayo,waiti
ukavadzidzisa nhasi mangwana
vaimuka vazvikanganwa .Chido
chekuchengeta Mai mybe ndaive



Edit with WPS Office

nacho asi moyo wavo ndivo wainge
wakasindimara zvisingaite ,munhu
wechikadzi kuita moyo waipa
kudaro,chandakaona kuti vaisaziva
zvavaida ndakaona pavakaziva
nezva ladybutton ,vakatanga ku
supporter mwana wavo adel kuti
arambe achidanana na ladybutton
nekuda kwehudiyire asi Kuna mwari
kudenga ,andizive kuti mwari
vakaparonga sei kuti ladybutton a
prove Kuna Sheri kuti adel ndiyewo
aimuchengetwa nekudanana na
ladybutton achiwa Mari zvese izvi
ndakazozviziviswa na Shayne
,mushure mekunge ndabvunza kuti



chirudziii chaiita ladybutton
kumunhu ane mukadzi wake uye
dzake dzaive tsitsi rudziii kurapisa
munhu asinei naye,kubva pakarohwa
adel nana Sheri ndakaona Mumba
mufaro wakanga waderera vave
kufurira adel kuti Aite police zvinova
zvakandisekesa kuti munhu
angaendese nyaya Kumapurisa
Saka ainomhangara kutiii ,iye
akarohwa arimumba me girlfriend.
Shayne mwana Wangu nezvasher
akanga aita give up nekuda
kwehunhu hwasheri asi
ndakamuvimbisa kuti zvinhu
zvaizofamba sei ,mushure mekunge



Edit with WPS Office

aona Sheri ave kurova adel ,asi
Shayne sekuziva kwaaита sheri kuti
adel aimuda ,akandibvunza kuti
daddy vanhu ava vanogona
kungorwisana asi vachidzokerana
zvavo ndozodii ,apa time inenge
ichifamba.Hunhu hwasheri
hwakatanga kuchinja zvishoma
nezvishoma ndokutoona kuti
zveshuwa Sheri akanga asisade
nezva adel asika isu taive tisina hedu
mhosva chero vakarambana izvi
zvekuti ,anetsana na adel
wotsamwira isu ummmm moyo
Wangu wairwadza sepaakaramba
kuperekedzwa kwamadzimai



Edit with WPS Office

ndakabatikana kusvika
pekupedzisira ,nguva yakafamba
ndokunzwa Sheri ave kuti ave kuda
divorce Kuna adel ndakanzwa kufara
kuti zvakange zvave kuita,zvekuti
Shayne ndakamuudza kuti kana
uchinge waenda Kuna Sheri nyepera
kufona kwandiri wo pretender as if
like urikutaura nemusikana toona
kuti arikumbofungei ?ndakadaro
ruviri rwese ndokunzwa Shayne ave
kuti Sheri ahasi kana kuratidza
kurwadziwa asi ndakaudza Shayne
kuti agare agadzirira mashoko
anotapira ,Sheri akangorambana na
adel chete zvaifamba zvakanaka



**ndakagara pasi ndokutaura
nemwana wangu ,,,,,**

"""Shayne nandafunga zvangu kuti
kana Sheri arambana na adel woita
take over sekuronga kwedu ,you
know wat i junior ,rinonyenga
rino hwarara ,rino zosimudza musoro
rawana, wave papi nezvasher?



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndaidaro ndave kunyengerera
Shayne kuti andiudze kuronga
kwepfungwa dzake ndaisada
kumumanikidza bodo asi ndaida kuti
ataure zvido zvemoyo wake!**

**"""""""Daddy honestly am kinda
confused about nyaya yasher ,nguva**



Edit with WPS Office

yandaida Sheri akaratidza
kusandifarira kunyangwe
ikezvino,haaa apana kana chandiri
kuona Pana Sheri ,yes kumuda
ndomuda asi now my girlfriend is
pregnant! Ndakazama kumirira Sheri
kuti andidewo Ndakazama
zvandaigonawo asi iiiii daddy
unosvika pakuneta now ndave
neumwe and zviri kundiitira daddy
andina kana problem nemusikana
Wangu,asi pandinoona Sheri ,daddy
Ameno zvinongoitika sooo ndiyo
confusion yandave nayo iyoyo,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

""what? Pregnant! Are you sure
about that?ndakave nekunetseka
kwakanyanya ,""Shayne mwanangu
wakaita big ,big mistake
mukurarama kwako chokwadi
ungape munhu wausati
wanyatsoziva nezvake pamuviri inga
takange tamirira Sheri wani
kwenguva yakareba Saka wakanga



Edit with WPS Office

wanonokerwa nei kusvika pakupa
Leona Helmsley nhumbu
,?wandigumbura junior pasi
nekudenga chero ndakafa mwuya
Wangu àuwane zororo ,now Sheri
kubva arapwe kuchipatara ahasati
kana asangana nemurume zvekuti
ndiyo nguva yaungadai
wakuchigadzirisa Chivanhu chacho
Saka unoti tichadiii manje pazvadai
,ziva kuti Sheri zvema papers e
divorce zvakafamba zvakanaka adel
ave kuchata na marwei Sheri anenge
ave open iwe ndipo paunotorana
nekambwa kasina muswe kakaita sa
Leona ,hunhu hupi hwekuti



Edit with WPS Office

**anokukisa ndakatarisa kukukisira
pameso pangu chero zvakanzi chave
chimanje manje ,uuuuuuuh?**

**""daddy what's wrong with you?
Every time Sheri ,Sheri Sheri ,moda
kuti ndidiiiii ,Sheri wacho ndiye
akanonoka kufungawo daddy but**



Edit with WPS Office

now andina kana plan kuti ndidiii
leaona she's pregnant now !so what
can I do ?am finished,yes nyimoshile
big time but now I don't have choice
because leaona akatakura rudzi
rwedu ,,,,"

""Shout- up , junior ,who told you that



Edit with WPS Office

,uuuuuh ,kanenge kahure kamukadzi
kako ikokaye shuwa ,ndakakaona
ndoda kukaponda pangu pamba
ahagare and kubva nhasi
uchatsvaga baba vako kwete ini Jojo
,wazvinzwakaaa ?

""Daddy don't waste your time muchi
shouter ,kana makakwanisa kupa
,adel ,and maybe surname isiri yavo
ini , forgets and smile chero



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaroora Leona andife ndaka
chinja surname iyoyo,""ndakaona
Shayne ave ku bhidhaira kufamba
kunge munhukadzi ,ave kutofamba
kuenda ,ndakashevedzera kuti
Shayne ,""mind your language and
don't forget that am your father
""ndakaona acheuka ndokuvhuzura
maoko ake avekufamba kuenda
,ndakasara ndokutanga kufunga kuti
zvino ndodiiii chaizvo .Mazuva mana
akapera ndokunzwa kuti kwaive ne
court ya adel na Sheri ,adel akanga
asungwa nemhosva yekupomerwa
kuba ma bhizimisi
asherি,ndakaramba ndakazvitarisa



Edit with WPS Office

cuti chokwadi ndainge ndave
kutopinzwa panguva yakaoma
nevana vasiri verudzi rwangu
,ndakaudza Mai adel cuti vatsvage
baba vevana kwavaive ,vamiririre
nyaya dzemwana wavo,panguva iyi
ndaitove ne stress yekusanzwisia
kwainge kwakaitwa na Shayne ,Ivo
vondiudza nyaya dzeburu rakaita sa
adel ,pamazuva iwayo ndaingonzwa
nyaya dzaindipa stress nyaya ya adel
isati nyaenda ku court ndokunzwa
cuti marwei Aida kubvisa Mimba ya
adel ,iye adel wacho akange ave
kugara mumota ashaya kwekugara
ku flat akanga adzingwa na



Edit with WPS Office

marwei ,uyuwo Sheri kumba akange
asisasvika ,kunyangwe party
yakaitwa kumba kwavo ahana
munhu waaka inviter samazuva ose.
Mararamiro andaive ndave kuita
Mazuva iwaya akanga akaoma ndaiti
ndakabva kubasa ndaisvikotora Gin
beer rangu ndogara ndotanga
zvangu kunwa ,matambudziko acho
akanga asingapere ,maybe kumba
akanga ave kuuya zve apo neapo
,uku akanga atsvuka kunge
murungu chaiye , zvese zvakanga
zvachinja paari ,ndaitadza kuziva
kuti kwaive kuwanda kwemari here
kana kuti chaive chiii chaizvo?asi



Edit with WPS Office

chainyanya kundisiririsa Kuzvara
kwainge aita chirema . Ndakagara
zvangu ndokutanga kugaya zano kuti
ndaizodiii nemusikana wemwana
Wangu waaida kuroora ,ndine stress
kudaro ndakazvivimbisa kuti
ndaizowana chete Chimwe chete
chaizobudirira pandiri.Zuva rema
divorce papers asheri rakasvika
takagadzirira ndokuendako ,asi
ndaive nekunyara Mandiri ,
ndokuona Sheri achiuya dressing
yacho chete Sheri aichena apa
ndakatadza kuinzvisisa ,akanga ave
kupfeka zvaaida mwana wevanhu,
aive nehama dzake vakangosvikoti



Edit with WPS Office

**kwazisa pataive tiri ,ndokupinda
mukati ,takazopindawo mukati
ndokuona Shayne nemusikana' wake
vapindawo ,nyaya dzakataurwa
ndokunzi zveshuwa muchato
wagurwa adel akange ave nemvumo
yekuita umwe mukadzi ukuwo Sheri
akange ave nemvumo yekuita umwe
murume nyaya yakanga yasarira
pama business imba nemota
zvainge zvakaiswa muzita Ra adel
namarwei ,kuti zvichidzoserwa Kuna
Sheri ,nyaya dzasherি
dzaisambonetsa nekuda
kwekubudirira kwaive kwakaita
family yavo,adel akanga atoshaya**



Edit with WPS Office

munhu waaimira naye sababa ,asi
nekuda kwemoyo wetsitsi
ndakazongomubatsira kumira
sababa asi hapana zvandakataura
,apa vanhu vese vaingotarisa nzeve
yainge yasara half imwe yakanga
yakacheckwa nasherি. Hunhu
hwakanga hwave na Sheri
ndakatadza kana kuzvibatanidza
,Mazuva ndatakanga tave
kudakuenda ku court iwayo
ndakagamushira shoko rekuti maybe
akanga aenda kunorwisa Sheri
kumba kwake ndokuwira mu drum
raive ne oil ,ndakatadza
kuzvibatanidza kuti ,hunhu rudziii



Edit with WPS Office

hwaive na maybe chokwadi kuda
kunorwisa munhu pamba pake
kkkkkkkkkkkkkk ,hezvo nekutsvuka
kuye zvino mu oil here?kkkkkk ,
kuenda kwandakaita kumba
kwasheri ndichida kunzwa
zvaafunga ndakasvika
Ainemusikana waaishanda naye
Zanele ,anova ndiye zvee wainge ave
kugara Naye,Sheri ahana kana kuda
kutura neni samazuva ese ainge
ave kungondi ignore ,zvekuti
ndaipedzisira ndave kutonyara,
Kungoti handaizoshayawo zvangu
,pekutangira semunhu mukuru Saka
,ndakatoona kuti Sheri nezve Jojo



Edit with WPS Office

family akange asisade .Ndakatanga kufambira nyaya dzangu ndaida kubata chokwadi nezvemusikana ainzi Leona kuti aive munhu akaita sei chaizvo ,sezvo ndaive nekunyumwa Mandiri .Rimwe Zuva ndakavaona zvangu vari vese na Shayne vachidarika nekubasa kwangu,ndokukumbira mota yaisazivikanwa na Shayne,, Kubasa ,andina munhu wandakataura naye ndokutanga kuvatevera zvangu ,Ndakasvika pakamira mota ya Shayne ndokuona ave kudzikisa leona ,pakadzika Leona ndakamutevera kwese kwaaiyenda



Edit with WPS Office

ndokumuona atorwa neumwe
mukomana mukobvu Ari mupfupi
,andina kuda kuita
speed,ndakatevera kwaiyenda mota
ndokuona vave kupinda pane imwe
lodge nguva yandakada kuvatora
picture pakabva pauya imwe mota
mberi kwangu ,ndokumira
,ndakabhowekana zvisingaite ,asi
andina kuda kunonoka kufunga
ndakafonera Shayne ndokuuya
,ndakamutsanangurira zvandaive
ndaona ndokumuti tigare tozoona
kubuda kwavo asi atina watakaona
.Musi uyu ndakapopoterwa na
Shayne zvekuti ndakati kwangu



Edit with WPS Office

**Kuzvara kunenge kusvodza
chokwadi ,takadzokera kumba
ndokugara zvedu ,Shayne
akandiudza Kuti daddy I know kuti
Leona amumude asi zvamave kuita
izvi ummm neni zvichanetsa
munogona kana kumuuraya chaiko
,andina hangu kuda kutaura Naye
zvakawanda ndakangomuudza**

**Kuti mangwana andidi munhu
anozochema neni achiti daddy
amuna kundiudza and
uchamutsvaga Sheri panguva yacho
anenge adiwa neanomudawo nekuti
chisi achimere musi
wacharimwa.Nguva yakakwana**



Edit with WPS Office

yekuenda kumba kwangu
kwandaigara ndokusvika adel auya
kumba ,achiudza Mai vake
nezvemuchato wake na marwei ,asi
ndakazvivimbisa kuti adel
achingoroora marwei
ndaizorambawo Mai vake sekuita
rough kwainge aita Sheri Nzeve.



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 19

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

***Kana uri mu group rakanzi ✎
ngomwa munhuwo ✎ nerakanzi**

it's life ma groups iwayo
akafanana ndokumbirisawo uite only
two groups main group
mumokandwa book ne comment
group ndatenda enjoy chitsauko 20
✎ ngomwa munhuwo ✎ *



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 20

ADEL



Edit with WPS Office

Marwei babe please don't do that
,please usadaro marwei inga
ndokuda wani ,wadireiko kudaro nhai
mukadzi wangu chiii newe ,kana
wakanda hembe dzangu pasi unoda
Kuti ndidiii nhai Marwei usabvise
pamuviri pangu please ndokuda
Marwei ,kutokuroora chaiko ,inga
gown re weeding yedu ndiwe unaro
wani ,why uchipa Satan mukana
wakadaro ,nhai Marwei hona wakuda
kurasa mbeu yangu pamwe so atori
ma triplets or ma twins ,hihihi hihihi
hihihi ,kwaive kuchema ndakabata
doorframe ,Marwei akaringisa



Edit with WPS Office

abortion pills kwandiri
,Ndakapererwa chokwadi kuti
ngomwawo iye yainge yatambisa
mukana Wangu munhu
ndaitozvarawo zvangu ini ,ndakati
pfuga pasi ndokumupa 300us
yandaive nayo zvikanzi Mari iyi
ndeyekupinda Mumba mangu chete
uchituraura nyaya Yako kana usingade
pack your changani bag and
go""""Ndakapererwa kuti ndiye here
Marwei ave kudai uyu ,chokwadi ne
love yese yataive nayo munhu
wondidai nhasi ,ndakatukirira Sheri
nevadzimu vake vese nezvainge
andiudza ndokupinda Mumba ,muye



Edit with WPS Office

**zvikanzi ndiri kukupa ma minutes
yekutaura nyaya Yako ,takatadza
kunzwanana wobuda
,ndakarondedzera nyaya iye yese
sekuona kwainge aita video ,
ndokupedza apa mabvi angu ainge
ave kudedera zvangu,,**

"""Ko kwa ladybutton Wanga



Edit with WPS Office

wanoitei ,nhai adel kwawazoteerwa
na Sheri?

""Be be be be baby you know what ,
ladybutton eeeeh, ambuya vake
,ummm ayewa ndikuda kuti
,,,ndatiii eeeeh , chinemushonga
chimukadzi chiye uuum""ndakange
ndapererwa nezvekutura ndicho
chokwadi chaicho ndakaona marwei
asimuka ndokunotora mvura



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutokonora ka pill one ,,,, ""no
marwei usadaro kani marwie baby
please wadirei kudaro mwana
atokura mudumbu umu!

""Unorara na ladybutton kushandira
Mari?inga tine ma company wani
,Saka kureva kuti unenge uchida
kunopa Sheri Mari ,kaaa asi paye
wakandivhara kuti ndiite mwana
uwane kunditenderedza brain



Edit with WPS Office

dzangu ,sezvizvi ,washorei pandiri
sure adel zvese ndinazvo wani
,choya ndogera mohoku wani,better
ndinwe zvangu pill iri Mimba yacho
ibve pane kuitiswa nemunhu anenge
iwe! Manje lemmie tell you
something Andisi kuzokusunungura
kusvika tachata never,ucharara nen
chete kusvika zvanaka

"" Akadaro zvake achitenderera kuti



Edit with WPS Office

**ndione magaro Ake ,No marwei
azvisizvo usataure zvasheri please
it's kinda boring ,ndi devil Sheri
auzive hona now ndave chirema
nekuda kwasheri kukanganisa hu
handsome hwangu , hihihihii,,,,,,**

**""Gegegegegegegegegegegege yowe
imwe nzeve yakashota shuwa ,Saka**



Edit with WPS Office

unoti achakuda ndiani ,? You are
bleeding ,and washota aaaah vamwe
vane nzeve dzakakwana variko endai
kwasheri uko kwete kuda
kundipedzera nguva yangu stupid,,
ndakutotsvagawo ane nzeve
dzakakwana,,,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

"""**ndakaramba** ndakamutarisa
,**zvangu** ,achifinyama kumeso ndipo
pandakaona kushata kwake kwese
apa aitonhowa chisudzi sudzi
chekusageza chiye ummmmm
zvaitonhuwa zvekurevesa ,**kunge**
surf **kunge** ,**hove** ,**kunge** matemba
,**ameno smell** yaitobuda mukati
meka dress kaainge akapfeka
,**ndakamuti Marwei bhibho** pasi
wakangobvisa Mimba yangu chete
,**ndiri kukusungisa** ,**ndakabva** ndaisa
record yandai recorder
,**ndakamuudza** kuti **wakangobvisa**
Mimba yangu chete ndoenda ku
police nekuti ini andina kuramba



kuzochengeta mwana Wangu asi iwe
ndiwe wega urikuda kubvisa nhumbu
yangu ,ndakaona ave kufemereka
,ndokunditi adel are you for
real?ndakamutarisa ndokutarisa pasi
,ndakaridza tsamwa ndokuramba
ndakagara zvangu,ndakafonera
lawyer rangu ndokumurondedzera
nyaya yese iye achinzwa ndapedza
ndakaona auya padhuze nen
ndokutanga kukumbira ruregerero
ipapo ndainge
ndatoshatirwa ,ndokumuregedzera
mbama zviye zvekuti mukadzi
anemimba haarohwe marwei
ndakamupa muchezo



Edit with WPS Office

wembama,zvekuenda chaizvo,
ndakaona ave kuchema akabata
dama ,ndakamuti chena kana
wapedza wondipawo sadza
,ndakaona ave kuuya ne dish kuti
ndigeze maoko ,ndakarikandira kure
uko ndokusimuka zvangu kuenda ,
Aida kuti ndidye chikafu chaaiwanza
royco nema futa sezvinonzi ndiko
kugona kubika no,ndakafamba
ndokudzoka ne back ndikati mwana
iyeye umubvise ,you are going to
suffer I swear kkkkkkkkkkkkk ndiri
kuenda ku lodge kuno catcher now
blambi Yangu yakasamira gara
watiza,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Never ""akadaro nevoice riri loud
zvekuti
ndakavhunduka,,,,ndakadzoka
ndokumusimudza ne one hand
ndokutanga kupfutura tumakumbo
ndakabata kanomedza**



Edit with WPS Office

chete,ndakamusiya ave kukosora
kosora akabata huro yake,nehasha
dzandaive nadzo ndaimuuraya chete
, ""nhasi chaiye enda unogadzirisa
blambi Yangu imire ,unoti chii
chinovaraidza muzvimvura
zvaunondinyengesa imomo
,ndakaona asimuka ndokumhanya
panze ndokufukura pa corner Pemba
ndokuuya akabata ka chira kered
kakasunga pent Yangu ndakanzwa
hasha ndokutiiii chiiii ichiiii marwei
,ipent Yangu kaiyi?andina
kukubvunza ukati pamwe makonzo
Saka ndiwe zvako gonzo racho
,chituta chemunhu usinganyare



wakaita sei kuda kundisiisa
zvinonaka ,kabwi, kabwi ,kabwi
kunge ndiri kugadzira zvidhinha kuri
kuisa blambi Yangu mutsime rako
iro basa rako ndere kumonya
magaro chete usingafunge kudzora
sikarudzi Yako idiot ,

"""Baby am sorry ndi auntie maybe



Edit with WPS Office

vakandifurira"""

**Andina kupindura ndakangorovera
door ndokubuda ndichitoenda
zvangu ,ndakasvika mumota
ndokuita breath in and out
ndokubatidza heater ,ndave kunzwa
FM ,ndichirangari Ra maybe aitove
mhunza musha chokwadi,ndakaita
mahwekwe ne nyaya yangu
ummmmm yaitaurwa na Tilda
,zvichinzi yabva nekuna**



Edit with WPS Office

**bhozhongora ,apa nekuwedzerera
zvisina kuitika ,ndakadzima radio
faster faster ndokunanga kumba
kwangu nehasha dzandaive nadzo
ndakatoona kuti Sheri
ndaizomukuvadza ,ndokudzokera
zvangu ku Private lodge.**



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndakaita mazuva ndichirara ku
lodge apa ndakanyepera Vanhu vese
Kumba Kuti ndaive ndisisina
kwekugara ndakurara mumota ,ma
chats amarwei aiita kuwanda
mufone mangu ndisingamapindure
kana tsee ndainge ndamirira Zuva
rekubvisa kwake Mimba yangu
nekuti kutukwa ndainge ndaneta
nazvo ini,ndazonzwa ave kuti heee
wakati ndisabvise Mimba Yako Saka
huya usimbise mwana wako
achingotaura zvakawanda ,ndakati
right zvangu zvaita,ndakazobvunzwa**



Edit with WPS Office

na Maybe nezvekurohwa kwangu nasherি ,ndakabva ndamuudza Kuti aka higher mamonya ake kuuya kunondirova Kuti ndibve Pamba pangu ,hanzvadzi yangu aisada kunzwa Kuti ndine zviri kunetsa Mandiri ndakada kuti ndimubvunze zve underwear Yangu ndokunyara asi one day ndaizomubvunza chete ,ndakazonzwa Kuti akanga aenda akasviko kandwa na Sheri mu oil ,apa ndipo pandakaona Kuti Sheri aitove nezvainge zvakamugara end kumusvikira pedyo naye ndainge ndave kutotya ini ,ndakazodzokera kumba zvese zvanaka namarwei



Edit with WPS Office

tave kunzwanana kana nhengo
Yangu yakanga yavekumira ,mazuva
akafamba akave masvondo
,ndokunzwa Kuti Sheri akanga
aendesa ma divorce papers ku court
ndakarohwa nehana nekuti ndainge
ndisina kuzvitarisira asi chekutya
ndainge ndisina nekuti Mr Moffat
vainge vakandidadzirira zvese
nezvema business Saka
ndakambomira kutya ,mudhara
Wangu akanga aramba kuenda nen
kunomirira nyaya dzangu nasher
,ndaizviziva kuti Sheri vaimuda
,ndakazoti mom's vataure Navo
vabvume ndokubvuma ,kuenda



Edit with WPS Office

kunokumbira ruregerero Kuna Sheri
ndaida asi ndaiti ndakafunga
mashanana aaivhura day re
kundirova riye nononono not me
,ndainzwa kupererwa ndotochinja
road ,Sheri aive mhuka chaiyo
kwandiri ndainge ndave kutya .Day re
court rakasvika ndokutumira tsamba
mufone mangu ndokubuda
ndichienda,ndakasvika ndokuona
vauya Sheri ne family yake ,zvaininge
zvakapfekwa chete ,Ndakapererwa
kuramba ndakamuyeva ,apa Marwei ,
daddy na mom vaivepo vese
vakanditarisa brugwa ratosimuka
nekuda nyeshu ,ndazonzwa marwei



aita kakukosora ndipo
pandakavhunduka ndakaona Sheri
amhoresa daddy chete ndokufamba
zvake kuenda ,ndakasara
ndakachingidzira ruoko rwandainge
ndasimudza ndichida
kumhoreswawo,,,

""Ndinokuchingamidzai Adel Jojo



Edit with WPS Office

naSheri Jojo muno mu court
chekutanga ndinoisa bible iri
pamberi penyu iwe adel rako iri iwe
Sheri rako iri ,zvakanyorwa
mumagwaro kuti for everything
there's a time ,akapa ma papers e
divorce ndi Sheri Jojo kuti ave kuda
kugura muchato ,fambai tione
muuye mberi mumire mu box umo
,hey iwe adel enda mako umo iwe
Sheri enda mako umo
musateverane,apa ndainge ndave
kutevera Sheri ndichitarisa
zvimandengu ndengu ,ndaiive
neshuwiro yekungomugumha chete
kuti anzwewo kuda""",order eeeh



Edit with WPS Office

order please , "akadaro judge
akagara zvake , takamira mainzi mu
box muye ndokutanga paiswa prayer

""""

""""Eee atisi kuda kупедза nguva
, Saka answer I hongu kana kwete
,,,iwe Sheri ndiwe wakati wave kuda
kugura muchato wako Kuna adel



Edit with WPS Office

Jojo?

"'""'""Sheri ,,,,"'yes'



Edit with WPS Office

**""Iwe adel Jojo unotenderana nazvo
here ,kuti Sheri Jojo ati ave kugura
muchato wako naye**

**,,,,ndakawudyura maziso ndave
kumedza mate ndotarisa kwaive
namarwei ndiye dhuma dhuma
nemaziso a maybe ndakatadza
kuziva kuti ,akanga asvika nguvai
,ndakaita nguva ndisati ndadaira
ndokuona marwei abudisa corner ye
abortion pills nguva iyoyo ndakabva
ndapindura ,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""Yes""

**Ndakaona marwei na Sheri vave
kuombera maoko vachifarira
,ndokuzonzwa """eeeeh ,order
„order please "apa vanhu vese
vainge vangotarisa marwei na
maybe ndakanzwa kuva nyarira
zvisingaite ,"""aaah kana zvakadaro
zvakanaka izvi ,iyi nyaya yakachena
iwe Sheri kubva nhasi wave kunzi
Sheri Nzeve ,iwe adel unongoramba
uri Adel Jojo ,ana maybe vaye**



Edit with WPS Office

**vakatanga kuombera maoko zvekare
ndokuzonzwa zvave kunzi bvisai ma
ring enyu mudzosere mubox
ndokuita sekudaro.**

**""Afternoon everybody ,eeeh pane
imwe nyaya iripo ,adel Jojo
anechikwereti che 2 million Kuna
Sheri Nzeve chemari**



Edit with WPS Office

**yaakamukwereta pamarooro zvese
nemuchato !kakadaro kamwe
kamukomana kainge kakareba
kakaonda ,ndakanzwa kukavenga,,,**

**""Unotenderana nazvo here adel
'hongu kana kwete ""akadaro judge?**



Edit with WPS Office

"""Hongu """

**"""Saka todawo kuziva kuti anotipa
riini ,sezvo Mazuva aakanga
ativimbisa apfuura na makore
matatu ?kakadaro zvekare !**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Adel mubvunzo uri kwauri ,toda
mhinduro akadaro judge,,,**

**""""ndinokuvimbisai pamazuva
matatu anotevera """"ndakapindura
zvine hungwaru ndokunyarara**



Edit with WPS Office

""Eeeeh nandasiirira pane ma business nemba ,zvaka chinjwa na adel Jojo asi zviri muzita Ra Sheri Nzeve ,vedare ipapo panoda kugadziriswa !""ndakavhunduka ndanzwa kudaro ndokutoona ndave kuzviitira wet ko chiizveee chainge chave kuitika , kamurume aka ndakatadza kuziva kuti kakanga kabva nepi nedzungu rakaive naro ,ndakangodaira kuti kwete asi apanyaya ndakatoona kuti yakanga yanditsitsirira ,takanzi tibude tozodzoka svondo rinouya ndakaona ma guards a judge akatarisa Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

chivakashure chake , achibuda
kuenda ndokunzwa zvave kunzi
vamwe varume vakarasikirwa
chokwadi mukadzi wekuti
ungarambe uyu unenge uri murume
rudziii chaizvo ,? Apa ini kuti
ndifambe nekunyara ndakatadza
ndaimirira vanhu vese kuti vatange
vafamba kuenda ndokuzotevera
,ndakasvika ndokuona maybe
arikufara zvisingaite namarwei apa
iye maybe ainge akasuuka svuuka
,kumeso andina kuda kubvunza
zvakawanda ndakaramba
ndakanyarara ,ndokunzwa ave Kuti
congratulations broe andina kudaira



Edit with WPS Office

ndokurova mota kuenda Kumba
,mudhara akasara , ne Nzeve family
yanasherি Ndakatanga kurangarira
zvangu kusamira kwaiita nhengo
yangu kunevamwe apa Kuna Marwei
zvaiita ndakatoona kuti maybe
akanga avekundijairira ,iye marwei
akanga ave kundiita rough uyu Aida
kubvirwa Naye kure kurikuda
kumudzikamisa, ,Sheri ndiye chete
wandainge ndave kungoona
mumaziso mangu pamwe dai ave
nenhumbu three months now asi
blambi yangu kana kumira zvayo
yairamba marwei aive muroyi chaiye
,Ndakatanga kurangarira



Edit with WPS Office

**zvakanyanya ndokutoona Kut
kunamata ndiwo chete mushonga
wezvese asika kumasowe kwacho
ndaienda kupi chaiko Nekuti kuenda
kwaiyenda Sheri ummm zvaisaita
zvaindimakisa nemari yandaive nayo
iyi plus video rekutenderera riye
finish,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""Ummmm muno muri kunhuwa wet
hey ,zvinogona kuzokanganisa
mwana Wangu akazobuda ane
nyawiri ,akadaro marwei akabata
mhino yake „„achisina Sina „„

"""Makoti wazviwana kipi zvauri
kutura izvi ,vakadaro mama?



Edit with WPS Office

**"""Zvesure mama it's true
,ndazvinzwawo inini,,,akatsinhira
maybe,,,**

**"""Noise apa ndakadaro ndamisa
mota yangu ,ndokuvati mese dzikai**



Edit with WPS Office

**ndisare namama ndaida kuvaratidza
kuti vaisanditonga pazvinhu zvangu
,ndakaona vave kunzwisa tsitsi
,ndokuvati dzokerai mumota tiende
,panguva yandakada kuti ndimutse
mota yakabva yaramba kumuka
ndiye fototo mavhiri ese ekumberi**

“”””

End of chapter 20



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 21



Edit with WPS Office

MARWEI

Puu ,puu ,puu,kwaive kusvipa zvima



Edit with WPS Office

oil zvandainge ndamedza mukanwa
mangu ndiri mu drum mandainge
ndawira ,ndakaona Sheri ave
kuvhizura maoko ake kufamba
kuenda ,apa fone yangu ainge Aisa
muhomwe yekashort kake kaainge
akapfeka ndokupinda Mumba
,,,,,,achiti avekuda kuenda kugomo
kumunamato,,

""Gulez ,hey makoti wami ,Sherie



Edit with WPS Office

**babe ,come and help me zve fone
tozotaura after please ndibatsirewo
kani Sherie ,,,,,**

**""Shuwiro yamakoti shame on you
,ndine mwana kudzinza kwenyu here
ini kuti musvike pakunditi makoti
heee,kana maka pretender kundida
imomo muchanwa mazi gapu e oil
nedzungu ,one matema window
rangu ,two mawira imomo kkkkkkkk
haaa ndipo paunoona kuti maybe**



Edit with WPS Office

**une dzungu sere hwiza Kugara ne
dhodho muhuro ,Saka apa
wauchinyanyodei pano kusvika
pakudonhera mu oil yangu kudai
matadza here ku knocka?**

**""No makoti Wangu ndaona sepasina
munhu and andisini ndatema
window kamwana kakachifamba**



Edit with WPS Office

**kuenda uko ndatomboda kukarova
kakatiza,,,**

**""Kkkkk makanganwa kaaa kuti
manga muchi shouter sebenzi
zvanandichitzwa nemumba apa
camera yatokuonai kare Saka muri
kuda kunyepera Ani ipapa?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ayewa makoti ndibatsirewo kani
ndiri mwana mudiki andina
chandoziva please humwe hudiki!**



Edit with WPS Office

""Vana three moti muchiri mwana
mudiki ,kkkkkk haaa vamwe vanhu
sooo musadaro imi why
musingakure? Uuuuh kurai
mupfungwa not kubech* why
muchitongwa nema feelings ana
maybe ,dai ndirini imi ndakawana
murume anenge baba kikie
ndaitombodzokera pa desk
kunodzidza nxaaaaa,,, """,Ndakanyara
kunge imbwa yakwira mibus
ndokuramba ndakati tsiki tsiki
ndirimo mu drum muye ,nguva iyoyo
Pakauya kamusikana kaigara
nasherি ndokuti ""muri paprayer



Edit with WPS Office

,zviregei zviende ,sisi amuone here
kuti ndiye Satan wacho iyeyu „„
"nguva iyoyo ndakaona
ndadonhedzwa nedrum rangu kuti
ndibude ndakatadza ndakazonzwa
fone yangu yave ku ringer Sheri
akabata ndokuti """"Gibson"""" kkkkkk
aaaa inga zvakaoma chokwadi
mwari ava ko zvave zvipi futi izvi
,?aaaah this world is too small
,ndaifunga kuti ana marwei ndivo
chete mahure ,zvino zvamakawanda
panobuda chakanaka here apa
Gibson my cousin brother no
.Ndakarohwa nehana kuti chakange
chave chii zvekare, Gibson cousin



brother ya Sheri how ndakange
ndatononokerwa nekubuda mu drum
kuti nditaurirane nasherি ,ndomuti
sorry pane zvese zvandainge
ndakamutadzira ,andiregererewo
orega zvake kundinyadzisa pavanhu
,Ndakatanga kudedera ndirimo apa
chidrum chaita kuraririra sooo
ndichishanyarika ndirimo
,ndakanzwa yarira zvekare ,apa
aifona ne video call ,Ndakapererwa
kushaya pekunyarira ndokuzoona ,
Zanele auya ndokutanga kurova
zidrum riye ,nechidanda ameno
kwaive kudiii apa ,ndaingoda kubuda
chete pfungwa dzangu dzainge



Edit with WPS Office

dzave ku fone apa ndainge ndabvisa
pattern ndakademba varikumhepo
Sheri ahana kana paakasiya mufone
mangu ameno kuti aitsvagei
,ndaignonzwa kuseka chete . Ndiri
mukuteerera kuseka kwasher
ndakaona Zanele uye ave kuita
zvekupusha zi drum riye
richitenderera ndirimo mukati
,ndichirovera ndirimo ,ndakazoita
zvekurapukira kwakadaro uko
chirega uone Sheri uye agara zvake
pasi avekuseka ,ndakasekwa
zvekunge ndichachema,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

""Zanele tora drain cleaner iye upe
maybe uyu ageze ,zvake awane ku
cleaner yard yangu yaazadza nema
oil ita fast ,,""olk sisi"" apa ndainge
ndave kunyara kushaya pekupinda
zvekuti ndakatadza kuziva kuti
ndainge ndavingei chokwadi
manyemwe ainge asina kunaka ,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Makoti ndichiri kuyamwisa mwana
please ndiregererewo zvangu ,ndozo
cleaner zvangu umwe musi!**

**""Maybe kutanga nhasi tadzokera
pakusazivana ,wadiii kuti Sheri
imbomira kundibudisa mu drum**



Edit with WPS Office

tozviita kuswera mangwana uuhhh
,unofunga here iwe ,ooo shame
kuseri kwe Fon kune Mari olk Mari iyi
ndave kubvisa \$50us ye oil yangu
yarasika olk ,andidi kukumanikidzai
inini asi ndiri kutora ,""nguva iyoyo
ndakaona Zanele auya ndokunzi
ndigezere miri wangu panze ,ipapo
ndiite fast ndi clean yard yainge
yazara ma oil ,ndakaona ndapiwa
hembe dzeku chinja ,semunhu ainge
asina plan ndakageza ndokutanga
ku cleaner yard iye ndakaona Zanele
aya nechikafu kuti ndidye
ndakambofunga kuramba ndokuona
kuti painge pasina yekutamba



ndokudya apa ndainge ndaneta
,ndakanzi kusvika ma chenesa yard
ndokuti ndikusiyei muende kumba
kwenu ,asika handaiyenda ndisina
fone yangu ,ndakashanda Mumba
ma Sheri kana kutomupinda kana
,ndaive ndave kutofunga kuti dai
akafa nekurwara paye ndakatogara
zvangu pamba ipapa ndaipada
zvisingaite ,.Ndakati ndapedza
ndokumushevedza ,zveshuwa
ndainge painge pachena ,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Yes kunzwa nekuita wagona manje
chiendai zvenyu „„akadaro sher'i"**

""Thanks makoti ko fone ,?



Edit with WPS Office

**""KKK kkk olk ndini zviya ndine fone
Yako ,asika andingokupe kunge
ndisina kukwana munhu akanzi
""wese""mufone mako maybe
ndiyani ,?ndakatoona kuti kunyepa
ndaive ndisina kwandaiyenda nekuti
ainge atoona zvese kare
ndokungotaura chokwadi zvangu ,,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Anonzi Gibson munhu iyeye I
boyfriend yangu!!!**

**""Olk boyfriend Yako iyoyo do you
know that it's my cousin brother?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""No Sheri andizvizive aaah
unomuzivirepi?**

**""ini ndichiti I brother yangu
,mubvunzo wako ukuuwoma une
sense here maybe, Ndaona ma chats
enyu mese kubva first day kusvika**



Edit with WPS Office

pamave nhasi wakanyepa kuti
wakasiwa nemurume ,and
wakatorara ne brother yangu
kudanana ne one day nekutorarwa
maybe why uri cheap kunge
,mavegetables epamusika nhaiwe
kkkkkkk wakapiswa \$500 us
yekukwirwa uneshuwa kkkkk manje
iyi ayirove ndotovaudza chete baba
kikie imra uone ,nguva iyoyo
ndakanzwa ave kufonera baba kikie
ndakamhanya kunomumbundira
ndokubudisa \$250 yaive kuseri
kwefone ndokumupa ,""Sheri please
usabusise nyaya iyi please ndoita
zvese zvaunoda hako please sheri,,



**""Accepted , asika maybe yawandipa
iyi ndeyekuti ndisaudze baba kicie,
ko yekuti ndisaudze Gibson ausati
kaaa wandipa ?**

""Tora zvako iri kuseri kwefone uko



Edit with WPS Office

,yese ,ndakaona ave kutora
ndokunditi ishoma iyi pashota ne
\$50 ,ndakamuvimbisa kuti
ndaizomupa nekuti dzungu raive
nasherি raive rakaoma.veduwe
,nguva yandakapiwa fone ndakabva
ndafonera Gibson kuti tisangane
,anditore ndiende kumba
ndokutobuda pamba pasherি ndave
kuenda ,ndakanzwa Gibson ave
kundiudza kuti aive abuda zve two
months aizodzoka zvake
,ndakakwira comby ndini kumba
,apa ndainge ndasvuuka svuuka
,ndakasvika Kumba ndokupinda mu
bedroom mangu ndokutanga



Edit with WPS Office

kutura neshamwari dzangu pa upp
wanei chihera aka poster ma status
vari ku party moyo Wangu
wakarwadza ndokuzvivimbisa kuti
ndaizoendawo next time mazuva
akafamba akave masvondo
ndokuzonzwa kuti baba namama
vainge vaenda ku court yasheri na
adel ye divorce nasherি,ndakanga
ndatononokerwa nekuenda
ndakazotevera ndega
ndokusvikogara namarwei Wangu
,zvinhu zvese zvakafamba boe Sheri
na adel vainge vasiyana zvekurevesa
ndokubuda zvedu tave kuenda
kumba ,asi ndaiti ndakatarisa Sheri



Edit with WPS Office

ndainzwa kunyara kusingaite ,Sheri
akanga ave kuchena kudarika
zvaaiita aina adel ummm ruchiva
rwaindikurira zvisingaite ,adel
akazotevera ndokupinda mu mota
toenda zvedu kumba
,ndakambofunga kuti zvimwe baba
vaigona kuramba konomirira adel asi
ndakavawana variko ,tiri mumota
kudaro ndakanzwa wet kunhuwa
ndokudairirana namarwei ,ndakaona
broe adel vamisa mota
ndokutiburutsa zvikanzi fambai
netsoka manyanya kutaurisa
,takaburuka ndokusara mama naiye
adel ,mama ndivo vakazonzwa tsitsi



zvikanzi ,hona uyu nditumbwa azvidi
kuti apindwe nechando ndokupinda
patakazonzi pindai ,nguva yaakada
kuti amutse mota yakave shura
mota kuramba kumuka ,takambonzi
tidzike kuti tipushe asi zvakaramba ,
ndakaona adel abuda ,yoweee
ndokuona trouse rese rakanota ne
wet apa color yacho yaive ye gray
kkkkkkk ndakada kuseka
ndokuzozvisiyawo zvakadaro
,takaramba takamira zvedu ndave
kutura namarwei achiti akanga
arohwa na adel kuti akamusunga ,
ndakangomuti sorry ndokunyarara
ndakadaro.Pandaitaura na Gibson



Edit with WPS Office

,akanga akatondiudza kuti aifanirwa ku attender court yasisi vake asi nekuda kwekubasa kwaive ainge akundika ndakabva ndatoona kuti Sheri aitaura chokwadi ,ku family kwasherি ndiko chaiko kwandanga ndave kuda kuroorwa nekuda kwemari dzavaive nadzo,,

"""aaaah babe ndaneta ini kumira Saka mota yacho ichaita sei kuti



Edit with WPS Office

imuke tiende ?aivemarwei aibvunza

""

**""Marwei andidi munhu anobvunza
zvinhu zvakaora kudaro handiti tese
tiri pano here ,ndiri kutomirira chero
mota Inouya nepano votibatsirawo
because ya locka Saka zvakuda kuti
ti unlock tiende manje andisi kuziva
peku unlocker napo pacho ,,,,"**



Edit with WPS Office

""Adie baby anenzara aaah babe ,

**Marwei aitoyema chokwadi nguva
iyoyo ndakaona mota dzaiuya
nekumashure kwedu ,ndokuona
vaive vana Sheri ,Shayne na baba
vangu vachiuya varikumashure**



Edit with WPS Office

,vakasvika paive nemota yedu
ndokuona Sheri adzika akabata
kamwe kanhu muruoko rwake
,akasvika ndokuti Kuna adel
pamusoroyi ,ndokupinda mumota
muye ,ndokubaya baya kanhu kaye
,ndokumutsa mota akabva abuda
zvikanzi enjoy your journey ,zvikanzi
munaita muchi surrender wo zvisiri
zvenyu ,iyo mota yangu yanga
yagarisa isati ya locka ndatozviziva
kuti ya locka through this remote
neku fone kwangu that's why
ndakuteverai nekuno otherwise
maiysiya pano or kutorara pano
Saka zvekuti mota yangu irare



Edit with WPS Office

paroad ndizvo zvandaramba,ndaona
akupinda mumota yavo vave
kutoenda takasara takangotarisana
kunge zvimbuma nekupererwa
chaiko chokwadi hurombo hwaive
husina kunaka ,ndakaona baba
vangu vave kutevera mota Yana
Sheri asi kwavaiyenda andina kunge
ndaziva kuti kwaive kupi „,

""See adel kuti Sheri achiri
kukutonga iwe wamupa divorce kare



Edit with WPS Office

**,why uhhhhh,kutadza ku unlocker
mota shuwa „nxaaaaaa**

**""Marwei usade kunditsamwisa
wanzwakaa tatiri tese mumota umu
wadiii kuunlocker ku locker
kwayanga yaita heee usade kutamba
nebrain dzangu wanzwakaa
„ndakaona adel atotsamwa
ndokumutsa mota tave kuenda apa
painege pasiiwa paiswa kanenge ka
camera tichizviona ,takafamba
kusvika kumba ndokuburutswa**



Edit with WPS Office

nguva iyoyo ndakanzwa adel
avekudaira fone yake „„hello eeeh
Shayne wadiii ,?olk I will be there
""nguva iyoyo akamutsa mota
ndokubuda achitoenda„„takasara
ndokunzwa mama vave kuti ndiitire
marwei tea nekuti kwaitonhora
,ndakaramba ndakagara ndave
kutotaura zvangu na gibie apa
ndaive ne fear yekuti pamwe sheri
angamuudze deal rese asi ainge
asina kumuudza ,ndakaona mama
vasimuka Vega ndokumuitira tea iye
iri yemasamba emusango,



Edit with WPS Office

**, """"Mom no I don't like this tea
anymore ,aaah masamba emusango
no andimade inini mama ndiitirei
zvenyu coffee ,**

**"""Ndipei zvangu mama ndinwe
ndiende kumba kwangu ini
,,ndakatambira tea iye ndokunwa**



Edit with WPS Office

„marwei akaitirwa coffee ndokunwa,
ndapedza ndakasimuka
ndokuoneka mama ndave kuenda
zvangu kumba,,,,,,

"""Mama ,mama ,mama aive kicie
aifarira kusvika kwandainge ndaita
zvikanzi ropa abuda muchangoenda
ameno kuti aenda kupi mwana asiya
kwamai Zumbani ,ndakanzwa
kupererwa basa ainge aita asi kusiya



Edit with WPS Office

vana Vega ndiko kwakandibhowa
chete,apana kupera nguva ndakaona
asvika apa zvainge zvakafekwa
zvacho wanike I dress rangu
rekwasheri raive nyowani
,ndakapererwa ndokushaya kuti
ndidiii ,akasvika ndokumupa mbama
zvikanzi maita basa ndakuudza baba
kiki secret yenu yese ,Saka maiti
zvinoenda nepi ,pamaindiudza zvese
,nechihere chenyu,,,,,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 21

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group: <https://chat.whatsapp.com>



Edit with WPS Office

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA**



Edit with WPS Office

**+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 22

SHERI



Edit with WPS Office

No sisi atingaende kugomo
muchisiya munhu Ari mu drum chero
zvakanzi atadza kugomo kwacho
munononamata muchiti kudiii iye
munhu Ari panguva yakaoma yes
atadza ,asi sisi tangai maona zviri pa
ground kana mati mukuenda
kugomo ini hangu ndosara
,ndakarara kugomo andisi kuenda
,""ndakatoona kuti Zanele aitaura
chokwadi ndokudzokera zvangu
Mumba nekuti ndakanga ndatoudza
maybe kuti ndave kunoswera
kugomo ,Zanele aitove nemashoko
aivaka nekuti panguva iyi ndaive



Edit with WPS Office

ndave kushandisa hasha not moyo
,pandakadzoka Mumba ndakatoona
kuti kusvotesa mybe raive dama
ndakaswera ndichimuzungaidza
zvangu muswere wese wezuva
ndokumupa hembe kuti achinje a
clean yard yangu yainge asvibisa
nema oil sezvo chidrum chacho
chainge chadonhedzwa pasi na
Zanele .Nguva yandakaona Gibson
achifona pa Fon yamaybe Hana
yangu yakarova chokwadi kuti
Gibson ainge azvipira here kuroora
marwei ,sezvo akanga andiudza kuti
Awana mukadzi asi aive nzvara
kamwe,pandakazoenda ku upp ndipo



Edit with WPS Office

pandakaona mashura mybe kutoda
mukomana ne one day nekutorara
naye kkkkkkkk aaaah ndakapa
kutenda zvino ma secrets Aya
ndainge ndamaisa mumaoko angu
Saka maybe aifanirwa
kundibhadhara chete.Ndakataura
naye zvese ndokundipa Mari ye
window nevhara muromo,kwakasara
balance ye \$50us .Mazuva
akaswedezana mapapers angu
ndokubuda ,ndakaenda zvangu ku
court zvinhu zvakafamba boe
ndokurambana na adel lawyer rangu
rakagona basa ndokumupa Mari
yake,,,,tapedza court ndakatorana ne



Edit with WPS Office

family yangu takananga ,kumba
tichangobuda ndakanzwa fone
yangu yarira iri reminder ndokutarisa
watch yangu LH716 yaive ne car
tracker zvaka connecter ne fone yati
car locked ,ndakaudza daddy vangu
ndokutanga ku tracker mota yangu
zvikanzi aaaah Sheri mota Yako iri
pa Hatfield park meadowlands, next
nepama CIO apo manje payalokera
apaite apabvumirwe kanakumira
mota Saka ngatiende ikoko tinotora
mota iyende kumba ,ndakarangarira
kuti kuita vanhu rough zvainge
zvisina kunaka takarova mota
ndokuenda ndakasvika ndokupinda



Edit with WPS Office

mumota yangu neka remote ,ndoku unlockeer mota iye nezita rangu Sheri Nzeve ndokubuda zvangu ndave kuenda ndakasiya ndaisa 6 hours locker zvekare mumota imomo ndaiziva kuti chero akazofamba kuenda kupi asi paizokwana 6hours yai locker ave pamba yorega kufamba ndaizonoitorerawo ikoko .Ndakazvivimbisa mupfungwa dzangu kuti zvinhu zvangu zvaizdzoka zvega pasina kukundika , Tichibva ku park meadowlands kuye ndakaona mota yava Jojo iri mumashure medu ,tave kuenda kumba kwababa vangu



kukambanje next to glenloan
,ndakatadza kuziva kuti
vainyanyodei chaizvo ,vachisiya
kumba kwavo uko ku Overspill ku
epworth ,,,,,,,,,,,

"""Ooooooh Jojo how are Wangu
aaah long time kaaa ,kuricy kumba
,,,,vakadaro daddy vangu vave



Edit with WPS Office

**kutura na ex tezvara vangu „, apo
tainge tasvika kumba kwedu,,**

**""Aaah kumba kutsvene kuri naniwo
zvako Nzeve „,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Zvakanaka ndaona matitevera
kwakanaka here uku ,kkkkk
azvizikane kaaa tiri kubva ku court
Saka atisi kuziva zvamuri kufunga
mukuru....**

**""Haaa no problem Nzeve
kungoteverawo kuti atingataurire
mashoko kunzeuko kumba**



Edit with WPS Office

tichikuziva ,,,,

**""Zvakanaka Saka ngatipindei zvedu
mu sitting room tiite mwinyi mwinyi
dzacho,„„„Ndakaona vateverana na
Shayne kupinda Mumba muye
ndakatotadza kuziva kuti zvaive papi
chaipo kuti Shayne anzwe nyaye
dzemu family medu iye asiri mwana
wa ex tezvara vangu,„„„„**



Edit with WPS Office

""aaaah Sheri tora wine mu fridge
yemu bedroom mangu umo nema
glasses acho ,uuye tinwe nema
guests edu party yedu ichatangira
pano nhasi Saka ndoda kuti mwana
Wangu akanganwe nezva adel ndiri
kutura iwe Jojo baba Va adel uripo
ini Nzeve andina musvisvo unenge
wemimba no ndotaura ipapo ipapo
,wazvinzwakaaa ,ndakafamba



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuenda zvangu tarisirwo
yandaiitwa na Shayne yakanga
yakaoma ndakasvika pavaive
nokuisa wine iye muma glasses
vanhu ndokutanga kunwa ,vachifara
,ndakazonzwa tezvara vangu
vasimuka zvikanzi pamusoroi mhuka
huri Nzou samanyanga ndamirawo
pano ,ini Jojo ndinoti kwamuri Pana
Mai maybe ndainge ndiri spair wheel
pavari Saka parizvino ndokumbirawo
zvangu kuti Sheri mwana wenyu uyu
aroorwe nemwana Wangu Shayne
„„„ndakabwaidzika ndokuramba
ndakatarisa Shayne mumaziso
chaimo kuri kuda kunzwisia kuti



baba Va adel vairevesa here kuti
Shayne aive mwana wavo
wemachokwadi chandaiziva
ndecekuti adel na Maybe vaisave
vana vava Jojo kwete asi vaive ne
surname yavo yekuti Gatsi
,vakaenderera mberi nekutaura
ndokurondedzera nyaya yacho yese
zvese nekuuraya kwakaita Mai
maybe amai VA Shayne ndakaona
Shayne uye ave kuchema zvikanzi
""stop father "" ndichaita revenge
yangu isina umwe munhu mukati
nekuti ndorwadziwa nezvamataura
andina kunge ndakaziva kuti ndiyo
firo yakaita Mai vangu asi adel andisi



Edit with WPS Office

kuda kumuratidza fast kuti ndine
zvandiri kuda kuita paari no,,,,,,mama
vakagadzira chikafu daddy
ndokuzoti Sheri nyaya heyo kwauri
,toti kudiii nazvo,""""daddy actually
am not settled at me moment you
know ndichine nyaya dzisati dzapera
plus am still in a healing process ye
pain yandakapiwa na adel Saka
panguva ino Shayne
ngaambondimirira .Ndakaona
shayne uye ave kunditarisa
,ndakabva ndavaudza kuti Shayne
ane umwe musikana wake waainaye
zvino ndaizodi ,asi Shayne
akandivimbisa kuti ainge akaenda



South Africa vatadza kunzwanana,,,,

**"Mwana Wangu wairambwa na adel
nemhaka yekusabara asi ikezvino
chibereko chake chakagadziriswa
ndinoda mufaro unobva kumwana
Wangu kwete kune umwe munhu
,iwe Sheri follow your heart apana
anokumhanyasa kana
kukumanikidza ita zvido zvemoyo
wako,,,vakadaro daddy vangu asi
mumoyo mangu ndainge ndisati
ndapedza kurangarira nezva adel**



Edit with WPS Office

ndaitoda makore matatu chaiwo
Nekuti dzimwe nguva aiuya kuhope
kwangu ,zvinova zvaindirwadza
.Daddy vangu na ex tezvara vangu
vainzwanana zvisingaite asi kubva
pandainge ndave kubatwa hunhapwa
na adel ne family yake ndakatoona
kuti tezvara vangu vaisave mukati
asi ndainge ndavavenga, tiri pa party
ipapo ndakabva ndavaudza ,kwave
Kuma nheru takapiwa Navara na
daddy yavo nyowani ndoku driver
takananga ku cleverland ,takasvika
ndokupinda zvangu mu boat
nashayne tave kuita ma fanies
,tirimo tapedza ndakakwira zvangu



pa horse ndokumbotenderera tirimo
„ndakaona Shayne ave kufonera
adel ,ndakamubvunza zvikanzi
ndichazokuudza kana adel wacho
asvika ,

"""no shayne no ,usadaro kani aaah
iwe unondidyisa negarwe kani ,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Sheri listen to me once
„ndakamirira kukupa mufaro wako
wese panguva yawaichema ndini
ndichave munyaradzi wako ,Sheri
andipo pakukuchemedza no asi
pakukufadza ,will you marry me?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Not now Shayne ndakuudza wani
zviri pamoyo Wangu ,unoda Kuti
nditiii ,ndoda kuti kana ndada munhu
ndokuda nemoyo Wangu wese
kwete kukunyepera kana
kukunyengedza kwete ,,,,**

""""Ndazvinzwa Sheri take your time



Edit with WPS Office

**kufunga nezva Shayne Smith Jojo
olk ,ndini chete Mumba medu Mai
vangu vakazvara ini chete ndokubva
vafa Saka ndodawo mukadzi
munyaradzi Wangu achave Mai
vangu uye Mai vevana vangu Sheri
ndokuda nemoyo Wangu wese so
take your time ,,,,**

**""Ndazvinzwa Shayne ndichakuudza
decision yemoyo Wangu kana ndave
free like now zvema company angu**



Edit with WPS Office

zvave pedyo kuti zvibude pachena
nekuti ma account enhema ana adel
ndakamavarisa Saka chasara
ndecekuti ndino changer
everything kubasa ndoisa zvangu
ndega ,kwete zvanga zvakaiswa
nembwende yekwa Gatsi iyi Adeeee
,andina kупедза kutaura ndakabva
ndaona mota yangu yasvika
ndokuona adel achiburuka
ndakayeverwa nekumutarisa zvangu
,ndakaona kuti Shayne ainge
azviona ndokukosora, achidivhara
kumeso zvekuti adel ainge asina
kundiona , ndokuona adel asvika
apa brugwa rake rainge rine ma



Edit with WPS Office

dondorodzi see wet andina kutaura
ndakaona Shayne aramba
akandikochekera takamira
pakamurato kekuti dai takadonha
tainowira mumvura maive
nemakarweee,,,,,

""Aaaaah boss adel madiii ,madiii
haaa now ,ndazodhakwa manje
boss vauya aiwa maita zvakanaka
boss ,meet my new girlfriend



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubva andivhura kumeso
zvikanzi ndiye uye Sheri
,wamakandipa uye ,you know what
Sheri ,boss vangu ava ndivo
vakandituma kuti ndokude zve feck
them boom ndakabva ndapinda
nebhutsu mauri kkkkkkk aiwa boss
adel makaita basa nekundiira
mukadzi regai ndifaise madeals
acho muone kuti Sheri ahaite ma
twins here now kkkkkkk ,""ndakaona
adel aita kugumbata chaiko zvikanzi
sheriiii? Yes boss Sheri "" Shayne
achitaura kudaro ,nguva iyoyo
pakadarika mukomana aitengesa
mabanana zvikanzi huya nawo



Edit with WPS Office

**ndokutenga zvikanzi babe idya
banana tiri murudo asi shayne aitove
nhubu chaiyo nekuti zvaaiita ummm
ndakatadza kuzvibatanidza ini kkkkk**

**""" Sheri ava ndi boss vangu vane
ma company akawandisa town
,vanotodawo vashandi ,,,,"**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Stop it Shayne ,,,akadaro adel ne
voice riripamusoro ,,,,**

**""Sheri ndokumbirawo kukuona two
minutes!**



Edit with WPS Office

""Sorry adel ,Sheri is now under my arms kana wakuda nezvake starting from today kumbira ini olk?

""Am not talking to you Shayne ,better for you to respect me ,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Nguva yekukupa respect
yakatodarika uchindituma ,chibasa
chako chekushaya ,,,**

**""Hey Sheri ndati huya tionane two
minutes,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""No adel like he said ,now apana
secret ichiri patiri ,wakawana time
uuye kunotora hembe dzako
dzawakatenga ,nekuti
dzandakatenga ini ndakategesa
back ,ndakatoita Mari kare ,Saka
ndiri kuti ,ini nyaya Yako taura tese
tichinzwa ,,,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Sheri Saka wawagara
wakazvironga kundiramba how
come kuti wakatanga kutengesa
hembe dzangu tisati ta divisorver
uuuuh ?**

**""Yave interview here nhai adel ,am
here kunofara kuti ndabuda mujeri**



Edit with WPS Office

rehuranda nekuda kwehungonwa
hwandaive ndiri past 6 years now
ndave ready kugamuchira mwana
,asi urikungoda zvekutura neni
chete?

""Yes Sheri because you are still my
wife ,wife material chaiyo please
Sheri ndipewo one more chance,,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Usasvibidze trouse adel marwei
she's pregnant now kukotama
kunomunetsa unozowachirwa nani?**



Edit with WPS Office

""Newe Sherie babe,,,!

**""Bad dreams kkkkkkk tisimukire apa
,hei iwe adel ndisiye kani usandibate
makumbo angu iwe ,tseki mhani
,adel """andisi kukusiya kusvika wati
I love you too,,,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Adel ndisiirewo mukadzi wangu
kani**

**""""Mbahaaaaaaa""akashedzera
Shayne ,vanhu ndokumhanya adel
akatanga kurohwa apa kwaive
kwatosviba ,ndakazomisa vanhu
ndave kunzwa tsitsi ,paakada kuti
amutse mota yakabva yaramba
,kkkkkkk haaa akave ma film chaiyo
ndakatora Shayne ndokumuudza kuti
ndainge ndave kuda mota yangu
,Saka akabva andiudza kuti nditore
topa adel Mari ye comby. Ndakaona
shayne ave kushevedza adel**



Edit with WPS Office

zvikanzi ,mota yamuri kuti yenyu iyo
ya locka saka ndave kukutakurai
inini kusvika muTown better Pana
fourth avenues padhuze apa
munozopedzisa netsoka Ndakaona
ave kupinda mumota ndokunzi na
Shayne ,Sheri driver uri mberi ini
nendichitevera mumashure mako
,takadriver zvekuenda ndokusvika
mu town adel akabva adzika
ndokutanga kufamba kuenda ,isu
takabva tatoenderera mberi
nerwendo rwedu kuenda kumba
kwababa vangu kwainge kwasara
baba nava Jojo.Takasvika
ndokudzika ,vanhu vakatoziva kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndaizodzoka nemota yangu nekuti taive tatozvironga kare ,ndakada kuti ndiende kumba Zuva iroro zvikanzi na daddy party iri kuenderera mberi kusvika mangwana kuseni ,Saka dzimwe hama dzangu dzaizouya kusanganisira Gibson ne girlfriend yake ,nevamwewo. Ndakaisira message gibie zvikanzi ndakabuda !Indaive nechinangwa chekuona maybe kuti ndiye aiuya na gibie here kana kuti aingovewo sex worker zvino zvakadirwa jecha and kudai Ari iye ndaida kuzomuonesa chitsvuku nekuti vajindiona sendakapusa asi ndaida kuona mafungiro avo



Edit with WPS Office

zvangu ,ndokuona kuti vaifunga
nemagaro vese Mai nevana
vavo,takaita party yedu
,kwakazochena ana Shayne
vakazorara mu guest room
ndokumuka vachigeza ,ndakasiya
mota yangu kumba ndokutakura ya
daddy yangu ndaida kuti vaiendese
ku service vono chinjisa ma seats
pamwe chete nema wheels
acho.Mwari avadhakwe and mwari
vane zano ,Takagara zvedu ,as usual
kubasa ndichienda ,samazuva ose
ndainge ndawana munhu anondida
zvekurevesa asi nerough yandaive
ndamboudza Shayne ndakange



Edit with WPS Office

ndave kunyara kuudza Shayne zvaive
pakati pemoyo Wangu ,Saka
kwakazoti kwapera Mazuva matatu
,ndokuenda ku court kunopiwa Mari
yangu na adel , ndakaendera maybe
pa \$50us yakanga yasara
ndokundipa yave \$70us Kuna adel
kwainge kwasara nyaya yamba
nekuti mota nyangu yaaive nayo
ndainge ndatora .Rudo rangu na
shayne rwakatanga kubvira moto
shayne aindida veduwe ndakatoona
kuti kurebesa prayer kwaive kusina
kunaka ndokuudza Shayne kuti
tozoenda ku lake kumafura mhepo
zvikanzi no sheri handei kumazoe



Edit with WPS Office

dam ndiko kunoita , ndakatuma
Zanele Kuna Shayne ndokumupa
present yake munova ndimo maive
ne envelope yaive ne gift card raive
rakanyorwa zvese ,ndakaona vauya
Zanele na Shayne nekubasa kwangu
mu bottique iri pa east gate paye
,akasvika nekundisimudza
ndokutanga zvedu kukisana ,ndaka
waver ruoko Kuna Zanele ndokubuda
mushop takasara takapedza shungu
yema kisses tangotarisana zvino
ndakatarisa trouse Ra Shayne raive
rave ku complainer ndokukasika
kumusiya ndave kuda kuvhara shop
kuti tiende kumba. Nguva yandakada



Edit with WPS Office

cuti nditore hand bag yangu patable
yaive mubasa mangu ndakaona fone
ya Shayne ichiringer pakanzi Leona
Helmsley ndakapererwa nekuti
ndaiziva cuti aive girlfriend ya
Shayne ndakangomuti Buda
ndivhare, ndakavhara ndokutanga
kumhanya ndakananga Kuna forth
kunotsvaga Tex cuti ndiende kumba
sezvo iye Shayne ndiye aindi driver
kuenda neni kumba everyday
,ndakanza kushevedza sheri ,iwe
Sheri Mira kani Sheri ko chiii ,but it
was too late,,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 22

Stay tuned



Edit with WPS Office

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 23



Edit with WPS Office

ADEL

"Aaaah broe look inenge mota yana
Sheri ,kaa iyo inogona kutibatsira
pamota iyi ,misai titaure navo kaaa
,vanogona kutibatsira nguva iyoyo
ndisati ndapindura ndakaona Sheri
adzika mumota,



Edit with WPS Office

""Oooh my Gosh,my car is locked
shame ,excuse me ,aidaro Sheri
achiuya nepandaive
ndakamutambidza car keys
ndokupinda mumota muye
,ndakaramba ndakamira apa
ndainyatsonzwa kamunhuwi ke wet
pandiri,ndakasuduruka pandaive
ndokumira parutivi ,ndakaona
Sheri,ameno zvaakaita ndokumutsa
mota ,akabuda ndokunditarisa
neziso raitovaraidza ,ndakamuti
thanks zvikanzi,imbotai muchidzosa
zvisiri zvenyu ndakatarisa marwei



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuona asina kunzwa zvainge
zvataurwa nasherि, aitove busy ne
fone yake , Sheri akapidaira
ndokupinda mumota yavo
ndokuenda . Takasara takatarisana
zvedu , ndokupinda mumota
ndakanzwa marwei ave kutaurisa
zvikanzi why kutadza zvagonekwa
nasherि uri murume pasina nguva
iyoyo ndaive ndisina zvekutaura
nekuti ndaive ndichine stress
yekurambwa nasherि , Ndakadrive
straight kuenda kumba , ndokusvika
ndaka receiver call Kubva Kuna
shayne zvikanzi huya ku party uone
new girlfriend yangu , ndakanzwa



mufaro ndaiziva kuti naSheri vainege
vazosiyana Saka ndaifunga zvisizvo
mupfungwa dzangu, Ndakangosvika
ndokusiya marwei nana mama
zvikanzi na marwei byeee daddy apa
ndaisave mumood zvangu ndaka
waver ruoko ndokuto buda kuenda
zvangu ,ndakasvika ku cleverland
kwaitove ne noise ,ndakafambisa
mota zvishoma nezvishoma
ndakafonera Shayne ,zvikanzi huya
,ndakasvika side ravaive ndokuona
aitove Sheri zvake ,ndakanzwa moyo
Wangu kurwadza ndakatofunga
kurova ,Shayne apa Sheri aiita
kutaura rough zvake Nguva yandaida



kutura naye ,uyu ndiye munhu
wandaida kuzoendera kumunamato
manje ,ndakaramba ndichimunetsa
kusvika Shayne azoshevedzera kuti
Mbavhaaaaaaa,ndakarohwa kunge
imbwa yapinda Mumba ,mota kuzo
locka Ndakapererwa ,zvekusvika
pakutakurwa na Shayne ,trouse
rangu ndaitorinzwa kunhuwa wet ,asi
chekuita painge pasina ,ndichisvika
muTown ndakangodzikiswa paya
ndokufamba kuenda kumba
ndakasvika marwei asati auya
ndokumufonera zvikanzi ""daddy
huyai munditore ,,,ndizvifunge kuti
ndaive ndisisina mota chokwadi



**Sheri nofunga aitohura chete ,nekuti
mota ndakanga ndaisa muzita
ramarwei ,ko Sheri zvaive zvipi now**

, "" .

**"""Look marwei babe I'm
drunk,,,andikwanise kuuya
kunokutora nekuti andisi kugona ku
driver mota ndatosiya ku car park,,**



Edit with WPS Office

"""why adel asi ndakakuudza kuti
don't drink too much iwe busy
nedoro unoda Kukanganisa mwana
Wangu mudumbu here adel ,usadaro
sooo"""



Edit with WPS Office

**""No babe chikwira comby kuuye
ndokumirira olk ,wakasvika muTown
kwira Tex wosiiwa pamba chaipo
ndokupa Mari yako kana wasvika
hant ?**

**""Ok daddy ndakutouya ndakusuwa
adel """**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Sharp marwei ita uuye Kani
wakuwanza zvekutura
asingazvizive kuti unondida ndianiko
nxaaaa,.**

**Ndakaita fast kugeza ndokuzora
mafuta ,ndapedza ,ndakanzwa knock
pa door ndokuona marwei**



Edit with WPS Office

arikuchema ndakavhunza kuti chii
zvikanzi sei Wanga usina
kundigaririra downstairs
,ndakamboda kuseka ndokuona kuti
ndakamusekerera aiita manyemwe
ndakangomuti marwei kura mhani
,ndokunyarara achisvika akaenda
kunogeza ndaizviziva kuti zve sviro
ndizvo zvaatingwarira marwei
.Ndakarara husiku hwese
ndichigaya zano ndokuona kuti
kunoona Mr Moffat kwaive nani
nekuti zvinhu zvangu zvese zvainge
zvaenda nepamwe apa Mari ndainge
ndakabhadhara Mari yekuwanda
,ndakamukira ndokunokwira comby



Edit with WPS Office

ndakananga kuna Lyton road kwaive
ne splash paint, ndakasvika ndoku
knocker , ndaka kwenya mhino
nekasihamwa ndokuona Mr Moffat
varimo ,hi Mr Moffat „„

""Hi makadiii zvenyu „„„



Edit with WPS Office

**"ndinofara , ndauyawo Mr Moffat
zvinhu azvisi kundifambira boe
andisi kuzvinzwisia paye
ndakakupai Mari yangu kuti
mundiitire zvinhu nemazvo now
Sheri ave kutora zvinhu zvacho one
,one kutaura kuno nezuro Sheri
akatora mota ndodiiii Mari
ndakakupai ndiko kushandidzana
kwacho here uku,,,???**



Edit with WPS Office

""What are you talking about,?

**""Ayewa kaaa Mr Moffat musaite
kunge musiri kuziva zvandiri kutaura
kaaa ,hant ndimi makato signer ma
papers angu imi nhasi zvave papi
futi?**



Edit with WPS Office

**, ""Muri kunyatsoziva munhu aka
signer ma papers enyu here , cowboy
,?**

**""Ndakanzwa hasha ndokuda kuti
ndimupe mbama ndakatoona muma**



Edit with WPS Office

sides make mune maziimbwa
ndokupeta muswe Wangu ,ndakada
kuti ndibudise mapapers angu
ndokuona ndabudisirwa national ID
,ndakaramba ndakatarisa zvikanzi
ini ndoitwa kissmore Moffat then my
twin brother anoitwa partymore
Moffat ,olk ,uyo akatobuda Last
month kuenda ku Victoria falls
,achadzoka zvake motaurirana Hant
chibudai muende muri
kundikanganisa boss adel office
yenu iripo wani „?



Edit with WPS Office

**Ndakashamisika kunzwa Kuti boss
adel ,ndakamutenda ndokunzwa oti
„our original Boss Sheri vakadzoka
pa basa nezuro Saka vakandisiira
shoko kuti zvinhu zvenyu zviri panze
,monotora muende apasi kudiwa
kuonekwa ma strangers pano
munorumiswa nembwa idzi
makabva imwe Nzeve „„kkkkkkkk
,Ndakanzwa hasha zvekuti dai
pasina maziimbwa aive paari ndaida**



Edit with WPS Office

kumumamisa nehasha dzandaive
nadzo ,ndakamutarisisa ndokuona
ka mhopo zveshuwa Mr Moffat
vandaiziva vaive vasina ,asi
kufanana kwacho waisa bvunza,
Ndakabuda paye ndokuenda kwaive
ne office yangu asi zvaive zvachinja
nguvai shuwa netumazuva
twandainge ndarovha Kubasa ipapo
ndichiita zve court aaaah zvakaoma
shuwa ndakabuda ndokuenda ku
office kwangu, ndasvika wanei
cardbox yaive ne mapapers angu
zvima diary nema picture
frame,zvakaiswa mukati
ndakanetseka zvekuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndokusimudzana ne cardbox iye
ndave kuenda andina zvimwe
zvandakatarisa, panguva yandai
famba ndakanzwa kushevedzerwa
ndokuona Ari Sheri zvikanzi next
time makasvika pa office yevanhu
knock ,tokurumisai nembwa apa
makanyara, anyway ndati kana
cardbox yamuinayo iri diki
,ndikutarisirei imwe kaaa muwane
kufamba „„?



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ndakangozhinya zvenyadzi zviye
kuri kusabvuma defeat ndokuti no
aah iri right zvayo kungoti zvinhu
zvacho ,ndinoda kuzvishandisa kune
imwe company yangu Saka
ndongosvikonamira don't worry ,,,,**

**""Olk mati kune imwe company
yanyu ,ko imwe yacho ndeipi zvamuri**



Edit with WPS Office

kuti imwe ?

""Kkkkkk aaaaah Mai Jojo ,kkkk
watanga kaa kundiwanzira ,ko uuye
kaa nemota kana wapedza
kuishandisa ,you know what Sheri
zvinhu ,zvinoda kunzwana ,hant
ingondi highsawo mota zve two
months chete ndiri kuda kuchata
Saka marwei Aida mota iya zvekuti !



Edit with WPS Office

**""Kkkkkkk Jehovah's witnesses
,kkkk sek a zvako iwe mwana
wekwa Nzeve,kkkk ini nemota yangu
andichada adel ,now zvakesari Kuna
kesari ,kana ndakakuda usina kana
chawaive nacho aiwa uchagara
usina chauyinacho ,ndaive
ndatokanganwa kaa kukuudza
,national ID yandakakutoresa**



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatora day rawairohwa nevanhu
ku clever land ndoda kuipisa
wotorawo Yako wega olk,?

""Sheri please ndaitodaro ndotarisa
muhomwe shuwa Kugara Mazuva
ese Aya ndisingazine kuti ndaive
ndisina chitupa ,ndakashamiswa
nazvo apa taive tagara mu office
make ,ndokuisirwa coffee ndakafara
nekuti ndaive ndave kurangarira



Edit with WPS Office

tichadanana ummmm ndaive
ndarasikirwa shuwa Sheri aive
munhu boe kungoti ndakatadza
kumubata boe pese pandaisangana
naye ndaitarisa dumbu rake kuti
Shayne aive asati Aisa mwana
mudumbu here?

""ummm vaGatsi musavarairwe kaa
hot coffee inoda kunwa ichipisa
,yakatonhora lnenge isisaite kunwa



Edit with WPS Office

yave kuvava , Inwai muchiri kuiziva here,?" "paakati vaGatsi ndakarohwa nehana ndokutoona zveshuwa kuti ndaive ndapera ,for sure surname yangu ndainzi gatsi ndakatsvupura coffee iye ,svupu ,svupu

,,,,ndokunyatsonzwa kuti zveshuwa Sheri ainge aigadzira boe ,apa ndaive ndave kudedera chando zvese nekuona kuti ndaive ndave kusara ndisinakana chinhu even chitupa zvacho , ndiri mukuvarairwa pakabva papinda kamwe kamusikana kauya ne tray zvikanzi ""ma'am , your Dalgona coffee „,kakabva kabuda ndakaona Sheri atora stall



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutanga kusweta ndakatadza
kuzvinzwisia apa airatidza
kunakirwa zvisingaite ,nguva iyoyo
ndakaona door ravhurwa ndokuona
aive Shayne ane ka love bag Sheri
akaita kusvetuka nepamberi pangu
ndokunowira mumaoko a Shayne
,ndakagumiwa hembe yake
ndokuramba ndakapfumbata ruoko
rwangu kuri kusada kurasa perfume
yainhuwirira Sheri ,vakapanana ma
kiss ndakabva ndatarisa pasi nguva
iyoyo Shayne akabva auya pandiri
zvakanzi mauya kunotora zvinhu
zvenyu here ,ndipo pandakatoona
kuti ndaive ndakaisa cardbox iye



Edit with WPS Office

pamakumbo , ndakaonekana navo
ndokuda kubuda zvikanzi na Shayne
ndiri kuenda kumba kaaa sahwira
kana uchida lift ,ndakanzwa kufara
ndokutakurwa nashayne apa ndaive
ndakapfumbata chete, Ndakasvika
pakudzika ndatopera Simba rese ne
jealous nekuti perfume yandaive
ndakabata mumaoko mangu yakaita
ku spreader miri wa Shayne wese
,"""waita basa Shayne rega ndisvike
pa den,! ""Sharp adel take care""
,nguva yandakaburuka
ndakamhanya pa jemason hotel
ndokunotengera marwei zvandaida
,,hello ndodawo kaaa ""dhaga



coffee""

""Muri kurevei mudhara „?

**""Aaaah amusi kuziva basa renyu
,here imi ,dhhalga coffee amuizive
here imi,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Ayewa kaaa basa rangu ndoriziva
ndokusaka ndiri pano dhaga coffee
yamuri kutaura atina asi Dalgona
coffee ndoyatiinayo,,,**

""Kkkkkkk ndakazhinya zviye



Edit with WPS Office

zvinoita mhosva ,Mai vhayorenzi
nenyadzi ndokuti ndiyo chaiyo
yandiri kuda ,kkkkkkk ndakasekwa
asi andina kuzviisa mumusoro
ndokutambidzwa ,ndakabudamo
ndokunanga Kumba chaiko cardbox
ndaita yekutsiga musoro cup tea
yangu mumaoko ,ndakasvika
ndokumhanyirwa namarwei kutadza
kutambira cardbox ndakaona ave
kumhanyira , coffee yandaive nayo
mumaoko ,ndokutanga kunwa ,



Edit with WPS Office

**""Puuuu puuu puuu aidaro achisvipa
coffee iye ,,,,ko chiii marwei uuuuh?**

**"""Zviyi izvozvi zviri kuvava ,adel
unoda Kuti ndibve nhumbu here
,mama kani ,akadaro marwei ave
kumonyoroka ndakatoona kuti uku
kwaive kuri kuda kundinetsa chete,....**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Marwei unoda kunetsa sei iwewe
inga Wani Sheri anwa yese
ndakatarisa chinokutadzisa
kunwawo zvinonwiwa nevamwe
vakadzi vakaita sewe heee?**

**""What wati Sheri ,Saka unoreva kuti
waenda kunopiwa poison na Sheri
kuti undipe kuno Saka uchiri kuita
nezva Sheri here?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""No ndati Sheri aimbonwa pandaive
ndichiri naye even Ari musikana
ainwa kwete zvako zvekuramba
zvinonoka kudaro , ndakaramwa
ndokubvuta cofffe iye Ndakatanga
kunwa ,ndokunzwa Sandi kuvava
ikoko ,ndakatsvupura yese
,ndokupedza asi umm ndaive ndisati
ndazvijaira ini,,,,,ndichipedza
ndakamhanyira ku sink ndokunwa
mvura ,""see marwei ndapedza yese
kwete zvako zvekuda kutambisa
mari pazvinhu zvinonaka ,,,,Saka
ndichakutengera ma spads ne juice**



Edit with WPS Office

hant ,ndakamunyengetedza paye
ndokugara zvedu pasi ,apa ndaive
ndichiri ndakapfumbata ruoko
rwangu ,,,,"

"**Paneli apa adel ?**

"**"Oooh sorry zvandaita ndapinda
mushop manga muchitengeswa ma**



Edit with WPS Office

perfumes ndokuspayer muruoko
,ndakuda ku bhadhara ,ndarambirwa
nekuti Mari yanga yakakurisa ,Saka
pandabuda ndichitsvaga change
ndazowana yatengwa ,ini apa ndave
kuchengeteda smell mumaoko angu
ndakaiwana ndozotenga ,,,inenge
iyoyo ,,,

""Kkkkk poor adel Nxaaaaa why une
kakupusa adel nhaiwe kkkkk aaah



Edit with WPS Office

iwe watadza here kuverenga spray
yacho kuti kana wave kuda kutenga
,woverenga kana kutora picture?

"Andina kuzvifunga babe ,Wangu
kani kkkk asi ndakaiwana ndotenga
chete,,,,,,eeeeh marwei cardbox
yandauya nayo iyo ndiri kuda
kunonamira zvinhu izvo kubasa
kwedu kumwe kunyowani
,ndokusaka waona ma picture frame



Edit with WPS Office

Aya ,iwewe wombomira kuenda
kubasa andichada kukuona uchienda
kubasa kusvika wave nemwana
hant?ndichatsvaga umwe munhu
wekuti afanoshanda kusvika iwe
wave boe babe Wangu hant
?Ndakaona ave kusekerera
,ndokumufadza mwana wevanhu
ndakaona ave kupuruzira ,dumbu
ndainzwa kunyatsofara kuti ndave
kuzoita baba ,apa ndaive ndave
kutoda zve weeding chaizvo „,



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 23



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/K4r3wcxxEdu5aN8I9Lr82d>

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***



Edit with WPS Office

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***

Chitsauko 24



Edit with WPS Office

SHERI

"""""**Eeeeeh hambuya mukumhanya
kupiko munotsikwa apa atidi
mhosva isu Seiko muchiita kunge
munopenga kumhanya kudaro
,akadaro umwe murume nda**



Edit with WPS Office

crosser road ,ndichimhanya ,
ndakanzwa kushevedza """eeh
nhaimi ndibatireiwo mukadzi wangu
uyo mubatei ,nguva iyoyo Ndakati
chewu ndokuona ndi Shayne aita
kusungira jacket muchiuno asarwa
akapfeka ka before jacket ,karema
ke suit Kaye ,panguva yandakamira
ndabvarirwa road nemahwindi
ndakaona ,tezvara vangu mberi
kwangu ,ndokunditi ""nhai Sheri ko
ukatsikwa hant vanhu munotaurirana
here hona mwana Wangu atoita
dikita nekumhanya chiii newe
sheri,,,?Ndakanzwa kupererwa
chaiko kusvotwa navo shuwa



vangatoseka zvavo kudai ini ndiri mu
pain ,ipapo vanhu vakamboda
kuungana ndokuparara zvavo nekuti
vakaona tave kuseka asi kwaive
kuseka zvenhema ,ndaive
ndakabatikana ,ndakapinda mumota
ya tezvara vangu Shayne ndoku
driver yake tave kuenda ,andina
kubvunza kuti tiri kuenda kupi
ndakaramba ndakanyarara kusvika
tasvika kune amwe ma flats
kudarika kwaigara ladybutton
takamisa mota pa OK daddy
ndokudzika zvavo ndakaona mota ya
Shayne yamira ndokudzika zvake
akauya pandiri ndokuona ave kuseka



ndakatadza kuziva kuti yaive prank
rudziii yavaita pandiri shuwa munhu
kufonerwa ne ex girlfriend yake now
ave kuseka ,andina kutaura Naye
akati ndidzike nditore zvandaida
,ndakadzika ndokutora zvinhu
zvandaive ndisingamboda zvangu
,sugar ,flour,sipo
,matches,nezvimwewo zvisina kana
basa ndokudzokera mumota ,
ndakazongoona,vauya baba
nemwana nema trolley avo maviri
akazara ndokuisa ku boot
,ndokudriver kuenda
kwandaisaziva ,takasvika Kuma
flats aye Avondale side ummmm



Edit with WPS Office

kwaive kwakanaka ndaingokuona
zvangu mukufamba asi ndaive
ndisati ndapasvika ndiko kwaive
neimwe imba Yana Shayne , vaka off
loader boot ,ndakagara mumota
chete ndokuzonzi na Shayne ""Sheri
babe tasvika kwatiri kuenda
,""!ndakaita kakuvhundukira zvekuti
ega akatoona kuti pfungwa dzangu
dzaive kure zvisingaite, ndakabuda
mumota ndokutanga kufamba
zvangu ,kunge munhu aisave
nesimba ndaingotevera mumashure
mavo chete ndokumira pa door
ndakaona Shayne ave kutinya ka
batton ndokuona lift richidzika



Edit with WPS Office

takapinda ,room 8 ,ndokubuda
akatinyazve door open ,ndokunzwa
noise """surprise Sheri""",ndakarohwa
nehana kuti zvaive zvichii zvaitika
,munhu wandakangoziva ndi
ladybutton chete ,vamwe vese
andina kuvaziva ,nguva iyoyo
kwakabva kwaridzwa song ya
freeman na nox""""babe unobvuma
here kuva Mai mhofu ""ndakaona
vanhu vave kuridza miridzo aiwa
vachifara ,ndakaona tezvara vangu
vandibata mumapendekete
ndokuenda neni ,mberi kwevanhu
,kwaive ne sofa rakanga rakanaka
zvekuti ,ndakagara pasi ,nyadzi



dzikati huya tibayane ndakatanga
kuruma ma nails ekumaoko ese
achidonha pasi nekunyara vanhu
vainwa nekufara ,nguva iyoyo
ndakazoona umwe mukadzi auya
zvikanzi ""Sheri follow me
,"""ndakatevera mumashure
ndokuona ndave kuenda mu
dressing room zvikanzi endai mu
bath umo munogeza tap ine hot
water iri ku left kune red ,andina
zvangu kuda kuzviratidza kuti
ndoqviziva uye kupinda
kwandakaitamo ndakatoona zviri
different zvekuti ndaigona
kubudamo ndatsva zveshuwa



Edit with WPS Office

ndakageza ndokuwacha pant rangu
ndapedza ndakatoona set-up ye
hembe dzandaipfeka ndokupfeka
ndirimo ,ndichibuda ndakaona
vasikana vatatu vaive vakapfeka ma
uniforms akafanana ndokuona
ndave kunzi huyai kuno"" ma'am
""ndakatevera ndokuenda zvekare
mune imwe dressing room ,umwe
aindiisa ma nails ekutsoka umwe
ekumaoko umwe achindiisa make
up ,vapedza ndakapfeka gogo yangu
one point hill ndokufamba kuenda
,andina kuda kuita pride
ndakatomuudza kuti
ndiperekedzewo ndingarasike



Edit with WPS Office

ndokuperekedzwa ,ndichisvika
vanhu vakatanga kuridza mhururu
,vachifara ndokuona Shayne
apfekawo Indian suit chaiyo
inophekwa pa happy holly ,Jira
remari chairo ,shayne aive
nemanyemwe ndokumhanyira
kunonditora ndokuenda nenii
kunogara pasi ,tezvara vangu
vakasimuka zvikanzi ndoda kuku
introdusai kuvana vangu ava hama
neshamwari ,uyu ndi Sheri Nzeve
,and my Son Shayne Smith Jojo,
engagement yavo iripo nhasi asi
tichafarira pano tozoenderera mberi
zvedu nekufara ,kune vachada



Edit with WPS Office

kuenda nesu kwatichaenda
,tozokuzivisai nenguva ichatevera
,tezvara vangu vari pakati pekutaura
takaona vanhu four vakapinda,
ndakamhanyira kuona hembe inenge
yangu ndokuona hezvo zvaari maybe
na Gibson nhai mwari kkkk ,
ndakambokanganwa nhamo dzangu
dzese ndokuona maybe uye aenda
kunogara pa front line ,ndakaita
kakuzendamira Shayne ndokuona
ave kundipuruzira nema lashes
andaive ndaiswa aive akarebesa
ndaiti ndikada kubwaira ndaibva
ndanzwa moyo Wangu kunge ndiri
kuda kubhururuka ,ndakaona maybe



ave kutora ma pictures ,ndakatoti
ndikoko ndokukwenya tezvara vangu
vakati ""Apana zvinofungwa dehenya
(sculp)rakazara madhodho chete
,manje nhasi achanyara chete
,panguva iyi ndakange ndave
worried nekuda kwa Zanele aive ega
kumba fone yake yaisaita even
yamama kana daddy yaisaita
,ndakaudza Shayne kuti ndaive
worried zvikanzi don't worry babe ,
don't be anxious about it ,tichataura
navo, ndakanetseka zvisingaite ,ndiri
mumufungo ndakaona vanhu
vakapinda vari five ndakatadza
kuvaziva ndokuzoona



Disco light Ra flasher ,ndokuona ,Mai
vangu nadaddy , Zanele ,big sister
and my brother ,ndakanzwa mufaro
usingaite Saka vanhu ava vaive
vakandirangana zvavo kkkkkkk
Ndakatanga kunzwa moyo Wangu
kufara ndokuona mama vangu vave
kundi waver ruoko kuchena kwavaive
vakaita ummmm zvaisataurika
,nguva iyoyo Pakasimuka MC
,zvikanzi vanhu vatanga takamirira
vasvika ,Saka mukomana ave
kusimuka a introduce musikana
wake vanhu vaaka inverter ku
engagement party iri surprise yake
,,,,""""ndakaona shayne ave



Edit with WPS Office

kusimuka ,akabva abuda hu
handsome hwese nema gapped
teeth Ake aisamboda kana tooth
pick kkkkkkk zvikanzi hi you all
,aaaah uyu mwana Soo
kukanganwawo kuti panana mama
shuwa ,,,ndakanzwa MC vave kuita
kakosoro kenhema zvikanzi "" sorry
Mr Shayne junior Smith Jojo ""mukuti
hi you all isusu here ? Pasina ana
tezvara kkkkk ndakaona ave
kunyara ndokutanga kuseka zvake
akazomhoresa zvakanaka
ndokutanga kundi introducer kuma
friends Ake aive abva ku Canada
,vaakadzidza navo ,nevamwe vaive



Vabva ku India ,plus hama dzamai
vake nedza daddy vake ndakatoona
vamwe vaaiiti daddy bamunini vake
vakagara na laddybutton zvichinzi
ndeve ku Bulawayo ,kwaive nemunhu
semunhu vanhu vakazowanda but
not more than 70 ,vanhu vese
vaivepo vakadya vakasiya ana
maybe kuita kukokota maplates
,ndaiita kunzwa hasha dzisingaite
ne rough yandaive ndamboitwa na
maybe namai vake ummmm
ndaisatoda kuvaregerera ,no,,,,,



Edit with WPS Office

**Yakazoti yasvika turn yevabereki
vangu yekutenda vakataura
zvavakataura ndokugara pasi
,ndakasimuka nekutenda vanhu
vese vaivepo , kusanganisira vavengi
zvekuti ana maybe vakabhowekana
zvisingaite ndichitaura
zvangu""cheikutanga ndoda kutenda
Mai nababa vangu vakandibereka
,Tevere nemurume wandakapiwa
nashe natezvara vangu**



Edit with WPS Office

vakandizvarira ,mwari ngaakudzwe
,ndaive munhu aigara muuranda
Nekuda kwehungonwa asi nhasi
ndinoti mufaro wandiinawo wabva
kumusiki ,ndichipa kutendazve Kuna
pastor Mushori ,munosimudzira
mweya Wangu ,

Dai mwari vawedzera makore
mukurarama kwenyu huvepo
hwamwari huzadziswe ,ndoti
naiwaya mashoko mufaro kwatiri
tose ,ndokumbirawo Dj wedu
andiridzirewo song ya Mathias
Mhere ,""usambonyara kudya tafura
vavengi vako varipo,,,,ndatenda
zvangu"" yakaridzwa song ndokuona



Edit with WPS Office

chaunga chese kutanga kutamba
ana maybe kutamba nekutsvuka
kwavainge vaita ummmmm ndivo
vaiwonekera apa gibie aiita kudada
naye kunge aiona virgin Mary
,ndakazoona varume vaungana one
side ndokuona Gibson auya
namaybe zvikanzi ""babe meet your
auntie ""ndakaridza tsamwa
ndokutarisa ku side
,ndakazongozvidzora
ndokumumbundira ,""ndakamuudza
munzeve kuti nhasi ndoda \$50 vhara
muromo ndokuzoti ""hi maybe ! Kuri
kuvhara ma one ndakaona Gibson
aratidza kushamisika ndokunditi



Edit with WPS Office

""sisi Sheri na maybe munozivana
,?ndakamudaira ndokumuudza kuti
shop yake yaive same road ne shop
yangu ndokunyarara zvangu
ndaisada zvakawanda nekuchena
kwandainge ndakaita ,ndakaona
maybe aita kandidzvokora zvikanzi"""
makachena auntie ndakangoti
""thanks""ndokumuona atora feni
yandaizvipa nayo mhepo
ndokutanga kundifena .Ndakazoon
vanhu vese vadzoka zvikanzi na
Shayne ,atichaenda kumba tave
kumboenda ku bindura ku twin lodge
tonofara tiriko ,tabvako ikoko
atiyende futi kumba toenda ku



**Victoria falls timbonofara ko ndiko
kaa kwataifarira ,zvekuti
zvandaironga zvekuenda ku lake
kana ku mazoe dam atina kuzozviita
asi ,ndaiive nekunetseka mumoyo
mangu nekuda kwa Leona Helmsley.**

**Vanhu vese vakaziviswa nguva
vekupfekedzana ma ring ndokusvika
pastor Mushori ndivo vaimirira
pazvinhu zvacho ndakanyatso
tsinzina ndokutanga kunamata Kuna
mwari ndokuti ""this nonsense must
stop ,pandakashungurudzwa
nehungomwa pakakwana now am
here kugamuchira mwana not ring
,nekuti ring ndakamboipfeka asi mu**



Edit with WPS Office

ring imomo ndaihuriwa ,ndakataura zvakawanda ndikatii pahungomwa panopfuirika apa ,ndiani akati andizvare ,ndiani akati andibate mwana mumaoko ,muchato ndakaita asi azvina kubatsira ,ndakatanga kutaura zvakawanda nguva yatakanzi tinamate ndini ndakaita wekupedzisira nekuti ndaive nezvakawanda zvekuudza mwari ,tapedza takapfekedzana maring edu asi moyo wangu waive nedoubt ndaifunga zvakawanda nezva Leona ,nguva yatakazonzi tave kuda kubuda Ndakaona pastor Mushori vauya pandiri ndokundibata musoro



Edit with WPS Office

ndokundipa mafuta ainhuwira
zvikanzi ,mwari ave newe sheri
mukufamba kwese kwauchaita
ndinoti mufaro wako ngauwedzerwe
mauri,ndakupa ma blessings angu
„„God loves you and loves as you
are,the love of god for you is greater
than the jealousies and weapons of
the enemies against you ,define
yourself according to what Jesus
Christ did for you and what the world
of god says about you and never by
what your circumstances and people
say about you ,ndiri pano kukuzodza
mufaro wakakwana mauri Sheri
Nzeve Jojo ,dai mwari vekudenga



Edit with WPS Office

vakupa zvese zvaunoshuwira
muupenyu hwako and never doubt
the power of prayer Sheri , everything
gonna be olk ,ndiwe uchava
testimony mukurarama kwevanhu
kuti kunamwari kudenga „the
revelation that we get whenever we
encounter pressure Is what cuts
down our time under pressure and
attack ,but always get enough
details about what you are going
through ,Chimwe nechimwe chine
nguva yacho chero wakaremerwa
zvinengei mumoyo mako siira zvose
kunamwari iye musiki nekuti ndiye
akatisika ,ndapedza Sheri mwari



Edit with WPS Office

akuitirei nyasha pamwechete
nemurume wako ,,,, . ""blessed are
those who anger and thirsty for
righteousness for they will be filled
,Our wrong feelings cause us to do
all kinds of desire things that God
has not given to us .Our wrong pride
is the reason why we refuse to be
humble on front of God
,ngatisatadzirai mwari mukuziva
kana muchinge manetsana tangai
maona pastor Mushori musati maita
wrong decision mufambe munyasha
parwendo rwenyu "" ,ndakamboda
kuvaudza nezvemunhu ainzi Leona
Helmsley ndokuona Kuti ndinenge



ndamhanya regai ndimbomira asika
simbi inorohwa ichapisa
ukainonokera azvizoite ,Takagara
kudaro tave kuda kusimuka zvikanzi
natezvara vangu Sheri I have a
surprise for youuuuu,,,,,, vachipedza
kudaro Ndakaona fone ya Shayne iye
yave ku ringer futi ndokuona pakanzi
""Leona Helmsley"" ndakarohwa
nehana ndokutanga kubvisa ma hills
angu zvishoma nezvishoma
,yakaringer kaviri Shayne achiita
kunge asiri kuzviona nguva iyoyo
tezvara vangu vakabva vati iwe
Shayne Buda unodairira panze fone
Yako iri kuita noise ,ndakanzwa



sendotsva chi wig chandaive nacho
ndakanzwa kunge maive
nemasvosve aive mukati achifamba
ndakamboda kuchema asi misodzi
aina kana kubuda ,ndakaona tezvara
vangu vasina kugadzikana Shayne
uye ndokunditarisa , ndakanzwa
hasha ndokubuda ndakananga ku
toilet ,ndakasvika ndokunzwa kutsva
kwakanyanya ndakambobvisa chi
wig chiye ndokugara zvangu pa
chamber ndakatarisa glass
,ndakagara zvenguva refu ndirimo
ndokuzonzwa knock pa door
,ndakapukuta misodzi ndokupfeka
wig yangu ,ndokuvhura door



ndokuona ndi Shayne ,""""Sheri is
everything okay?akabvunza
ndakaona kuti kumuratidza reaction
yangu zvaive zvisingaite ,ndokutanga
kusekerera zvangu ndakamudaira
ndokumuudza kuti ndainzwa
kusvotwa nekuona face yamaybe
mberi kwangu ,ndakanzwa ave kuti
Sheri be strong olk usakundike
ndokuziva wakatsunga moyo iwewe
,ndakangodaira ndokugara pasi
zvikanzi aaaaaah ko matobvisa
bhutsu tave kuda kuenda
ndakangozhinya ndokuti ndanga
ndave kunzwa kuneta nadzo that's
why ndabvisa ,ndakaona ave



kundipfekedza ndokuona tezvara
vangu vauya zvikanzi Sheri now you
deserve kuita Mai Jojo moyo wako
unehushingi, *""ndini zvangu Leona
Helmsley ndanga ndichifona""**
,nguva iyoyo ndakaona vabudisa
fone yavo muhomwe ndokutanga
kufonera Shayne zveshuwa
ndakaona pakanzi Leona
Helmsley,ndakamboda kuseka asi
ndakakundika ,asi baba vaisadaro
shuwa munhu anogona kufa ne
stress vakatarisa ,nguva iyoyo
pakaridzwa song ya freeman
zvekare vanhu ndokusimuka tave
kubuda takananga ku bindura twin



Edit with WPS Office

lodge,,,,,,,,,,

End of chapter 24



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>



Edit with WPS Office

***¤ NGOMWA MUNHUWO¤ ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 25

MAYBE



Edit with WPS Office

""No ropafadzo zvinhu zvinoda
kutaurirana inga ndakati ndowedzera
pay Yako pamusoro peyaunopiwa na
baba kikie wani ko chaipa chii ?
Ndinouya nema chicken slice ,pizza
wani asi andimbopa complain kwauri
asi chiii newe ,kukurova kwandaita
kubhayiza kaa kuti baba kikie
vasanyanyoona kuti ndokuregerera
uchiita zvaunoda see kuti vauya
ndaitodaro ndokuona vavhura gate
,vana vakabva vatanga kumhanyira
baba vavo kikie nedzungu akabva
audza daddy vake kuti mainini
varohwa namama nekusekerera
kwataiita akatoona sekuti kikie



Edit with WPS Office

ainyepa ,ndokupinda Mumba
,titambire kaaa daddy ?ndakadaro
ndave kunyepera zvangu tsika
ndokubva ndatotanga kubika
,ndakanogeza ndapedza kubika
ndokuzopakura zvedu tave kudya
,ndakagara ndave kuenda Kuma
lessons a hotel and catering nekuti
kwana Sheri kwandaida kuroorwa
uku kwaibikwa nekudyiwa zvinonaka
Saka ummmm zvaizondiremera
pakusagona kubika apa ndakanzwa
murume Wangu ave kuti ,Maimwana
kudzidza kwakanaka now wave
kugona kubika manje kwete
zvawaisiita zviye aiwa apa wakubika



babe, Ndakanzwa kufara zvisingaite
nechemumoyo ndaingoti tsvatu
waru baba kicie avasi kuziva kuti
soon nendave kunzi Mai Nzeve
kkkkkk ,tapedza kudya ndakanorara
ndokusiya baba kicie vachiona TV
ndokufana zvangu kutaura
nechivaraidzo changu gibie.
Pakazouya baba kicie ndainge
ndatopedza kutaura Naye ndokurara
zvedu ,apa rudo rune manyemwe
kaaa na baba kicie rwakatanga
kubvira moto zvekuti ndega
ndakange ndatove ne confusion kuti
ndomusiya here kana kuti ndidiii ,asi
moyo Wangu waiti ndivasiye ndiende



Edit with WPS Office

kunerugare kwanasherি.....

**"""Maybe honey ndafunga kuti
pamari Yako iye undikweretesewo
,kaaa ndozokudzosera kana
business rangu rafamba please babe
Wangu !! Akadaro baba kicie akaita
kundimbundira ,zvekuti ndaitoshaya
mweya wekufema nekuda kwerudo
rwaaindipa ,baba kicie,,,**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Babe wapedza kundi vandalizer
apa wakuda futi Mari here baba kikie
aaah iwe apa ndiri kuda kuno order
next week ndozodiii?**



Edit with WPS Office

**""Azvinetse kani maybe ndatova
chikomba chako here zvekuti
unozotya kutsotswa ndini chaiye
murume wako baba kicie Biggie
Tembo.**



Edit with WPS Office

""I know baba kikie kuti uriwangu and am not put the blame on you,,,ndokupa Mari wozondipa olk chero zvakadiiii Wangu murume Mari ndokupai daddy hant ?ndaidaro ndave kumupuruzira ndebvu dzake ndokupanana ka good night tablet (sex).Ndakamuka ndokutora bank rangu ndokurivhura Ndakatanga kuverenga Mari dzangu ndokutoona kuti yawanda zvekuenda \$1500us profit ndakapa baba kikie \$1000,ndokusarirwa ne \$500 ndaiziva kuti gibie achingouya Mari aitondipa chete ,,



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakavagadzirira zvekuenda
kubasa vasati vabuda vakabva vati
ndoda kupa ropafadzo Mari yake
ndakabva ndavaudza kuti Mari
yaropa yave shoma Saka
ndomuwedzera sezvo Ari kugona
basa ,vakasiya vanditambidza \$100
ndokubuda vachienda ,ini
ndakazowedzera \$50 ndokugara
ndaisa imwe \$50 paside yekuzopa
auntie sheri. Kubuda kwakaita baba
kikie ndakasara ndokushevedza
ropafadzo, """unoona kutii ropafadzo
,,iwe nen i tiri vanhu vanowirirana
ngatisapesaniswa nezvinhu zvisina
basa ,sorry zvako nekukutadzira



Edit with WPS Office

**kwandakaita munin'ina Wangu ,pay
Yako ndapiwa nababa kicie iyi asi
iniwo sekuwirirana kwedu kwatainge
taita kuye ndakuwedzerawo neimwe
\$50 iyi ,wonotengawo hembe dzako
dzaunoda,"takambundirana na
ropafadzo ndokunorongedza Mari
yake ndakasara ndave kufunga Mari
iye yandainge ndamupa
,ndakambofunga kuiba ndoti pamwe
ndana kicie vaba asi moyo Wangu
wakandirambira , Ndakasimuka
ndokutora changani bag
ndokupakira hembe dzangu dzaive
diki dzese ropafadzo aidzikwana ,iye
akanga achiri kurongedza Mari yake**



ameno ,kunyanya mafuta ekuzora
akanga ave kuviga ,ndapedza
ndakamushevedza ndokuuya mu
bedroom mangu ndaive ndave
kugona kurongedza ndine rimwe
group randaive ndiri remadzimai
ndimo mandainge ndave kukopera
even order yemumba
chaiyo,ndakabvujunura zi bag riye
ndokuti ropafadzo kana une
zvaurikuda umu zvihembe zvangu
zvandaipfeka ndichiri ndakawonda
haaa kana une dzaurikuda ma top
ma \$1 ma skirts ma pondo
zvichienderana ne hembe yaunenge
wabata ,ndakaona azvuva bag riye



Edit with WPS Office

ndokutanga kusarudza
ndakamuudza kuti unogona kana
kutorerawo chero hama yako
inokwana mwari
vanotokukomborera ,akatsinhira
ndokuti shuwa asi mataura
chokwadi ,ndakamupesvera
ndokutora dze \$20 ndakafara zvekuti
dzainge dzasara ndakadzichengeta
zvangu ana kikie vaizopfekawo
. Nguva yakafamba ndainge ndave
kuti chero ropafadzo asina kana
zvimwe zvinhu ndaipta ndichimupa
,kuti asataure nyaya dzangu Kuna
baba kikie ,uku na Gibson rudo
rwaiendeka zvisingaite ainge ave



Edit with WPS Office

kutoronga zve engagement
,ndakanzwa kufara zvekuti
ndakatoona kuti zvangu nababa kikie
zvaininge zvave kuenda kumawere .
Gibson aindiitira zvese zvandaida
nenguva uye baba kikie vaininge
vasisauye kumba pese pese Saka
ndakamuudza kuti vana vandaigara
navo vaive ve sister yangu Wangu
waive one chete chirema .Kubva
kusiyana kwainge kwaita Sheri na
adel ndipo pandakatanga kuti auntie
Kuna Sheri iri respect kumurume
Wangu Gibson kkkkk ko ainge ave
Wangu kaaa kana kumba aitosvika
pasina kukundika. Nguva yakafamba



Edit with WPS Office

ndokunzwa namukoma adel kuti
mwedzi wavo wekuchata wainge
wakwana ,ndakagadzirira zve
weeding ndokutanga kutumira ma
invitation cards kuvanhu sebasa
randaive ndatumwa namukoma
vangu ndakanzwa kufara
ndokutumira auntie vangu Sheri kuti
vazouyawo kumuchato wacho
,ahana kuramba ,ndakabva ndaudza
gibie kuti ndaida kuzopfeka long
dress re green ariko mazuvano Aya
ahana kuda kuita nharo akangonditi
kana day racho rasvika unondiudza
toenda kwaanotengeswa kwach
ndokutengera ,chivimbo changu



ndaida kuita best pamuchato wach
asi zvakaenda nepamwe marwei
ahana kuzoda kuzadzisa kuronga
kwedu zvisinei Ndakazongoita
muperekedzi .Zuva remuchato
rakasvika vaperekedzi vese tainge
takapfeka madress e green ,iye
marwei ainge akapfeka gown re
white ,adel akanga akapfeka suit ye
gold yaive nesvimavara zvaipenya
zvisingaite ,muchato Iwoyo
wakanakidza zvisingaite ,Shayne
bestie friend yake ndiy
akamubatsira pakuronga zvese
nekuti even ku bhutsu Mari yainge
yapera,pakazonzi nguva yezvipo



,vanhu vakabvisa zvawanda
ndakanzwa moyo Wangu kuenda
mudenga kuona zvipi kuti ndanda
,ndakazoona sheri auya ne set
yemapoto ,nema food wormer,
Ndokupa marwei negumbezi ,ne
preparation yaive mu bag sezvo
marwei aive nepamuviri painge
pakura ndakatadza kuziva kuti tsitsi
dzake Sheri dzaive papi nezvainge
akaitwa na adel ,chero iye marwei
akamboda kuita doubt
ndakamuudza kuti Sheri ahasisina
basa nezvakawanda stove auntie
vangu ndipo paakazonzwisia
,pamuchato ipapo ndipo pakabva



Edit with WPS Office

paziviswa nezverudo rwa Sheri na
Shayne mumoyo mangu
zvakatombondibata
ndokuzozvikanganwa nekuti ku side
kwangu zvaive correct na gibile
ndakamboda kuti pastor ivavo
vatipewo ma blessings ini na gibile
asi ndakazoita munyama wekuti
Gibble wacho aive asipo,
ndokuzongozvisiyawo zvakadaro
,tapedza zvemuchato day iroro
takazoenda kumba kwaigara marwei
ndokumubatsira kuverenga zvinhu
zvake zvese ,ndakaona imwe
comforter yaive yakanakisa
ndokumukumbira pazvinhu zvainge



Edit with WPS Office

apiwa pazvipo paye ,ndakazoenda
kumba atove mangwana acho ndoku
receiver call from Gibbie achiti
akanga auya Saka Aida kundiona
,ndakanzwa kufara zvekuti
ndokutopiwa hembe na marwei
dzekuchanger ndokupinda zvangu
mu town ,ndakawana Gibbie
akandimirira pajoina city ndokupinda
zvedu mu movie ,takatandara
zvezuva rese makoti
ndakamusendera ma pictures ndina
Gibbie ku movie ,ndokutanga zvedu
kutamba chiramu namakoti Wangu
.Fone yangu yakazoringer ndokuona
aive ropafadzo zvikanzi baba kikie



Edit with WPS Office

vainge vauya ,ndazooneka Gibbie
ndokumuudza kuti mwana Wangu
zvanzi avhiringika ameno kuti chii
unongozivawo hutano hwe disabled
person hunonetsa ,ahana kuda
kunetsa ndokuti pinda mumota
tiende kunokusiya kumba. Takaenda
kumba kuye ndokusviko ndisiya pa
gate chaipo ndakapinda Mumba iri
chahwiriri chaiyo ndokuona murume
Wangu auya ,ndakasviko
mumbundira ndokumupa kiss
akabvunza kwandaive ndokutonzwa
kuti ropafadzo akanga andikavhira
kare ati ndaenda kunotora
something kubasa ndakabva



Edit with WPS Office

ndamuratidza Mari yandaive nayo
kuti ndainge ndakanganwa kubasa
izvo ndainge ndapiwa na
gibbie,murume Wangu akaita
mazuva aripo day raakazoti Ari
kuenda kubasa ndakasara zvangu
ndotaura na Gibbie tave kugadzirira
zveku engagement ya auntie Sheri
,zuva racho rakakwana ,ndokuenda
zvedu ndakanyatso chooser nice
dress pane andainge ndakapiwa na
sheri ,ndokupfeka, Mwana ndakasiya
na ropafadzo ndokuenda zvangu
kumafaro ,zvinhu zvacho zvaiitika
ndaitadza kuzvinzwisia kana ka 1
,zvaive zvechirungu chete kubva ku



Edit with WPS Office

door inside macho ummm Sheri aive
akawanirwa nyasha chokwadi
,ndakanzwa kuchiva Mandiri ,kuzoti
iye Sheri wacho dressing yacho aive
akachena zvisingaite , ndakasvika
paainge akagara aiita kunge Mai
maria varikudenga ,kunge ngirozi
chaiyo ,Ndakatanga kumufena
zvangu ,kuri kuda kutendwa
,ndakazoona anditi ndichirega
zvangu ,nguva yandanzi na Gibbie
ndigare nevakadzi biyangu
ndakanzwa Sheri ave kuzevezera
munzeve dzangu zvikanzi Mari
yangu ,ndakangozvuva Mari iye
muhomwe ndokumupa ,akangoisa



Edit with WPS Office

**muhomwe ndokuramba zvake
akagara ,kunge kuratidza kushaya
hanya neni ndakabva ndatotanga
kubaya baya foni yangu ndakutaura
nababa kikie vachindiratidza kuti
vaive kubasa apa ini ndaitove zvangu
ku joy**

**,ma blessings akapiwa Sheri
ndakamafarira zvangu panguva
iyoyo vanhu vakatanga kunzwa
music ipapo vanasherri vakange vave
kuenda kubindura twin lodge,gibbie
akabva ati titsvage any lodge yekuti
tinorara taizoenda kumba
kwachena,ndokuita sekudaro
. Gibbie aitondida zvamwari baba**



Edit with WPS Office

chaizvo ,zvekuti paunodiwa unoona
wega ,kune dzimwe hama dzake
taiyenda Kuma introduction ,nguva
yekugara kumba chaiyo kana
kunoona mama yakange yave
shoma nekuda kwa gibson ,uyuwo
baba kikie nebas a rake reku driver
ma trucks iri nguva yekuuya kumba
yaive shoma ,asi zvakazondishamisa
kudzoka kwaakaita kumba ndakaona
mumota make vaive ne dress raive
rakanaka zvisingaite riri mu plastic
bag ndakaritora ndokupedza
,ndakatadzira futi kurikwana kudai
Kuna ropa akatadza zvekare
kurikwana ,ndipo pandakazoenda



Edit with WPS Office

**naromumba zvikanzi nababa kikie
rasiiwa nemunhu wandatakura asi
mumoyo mangu zvakandirambira.**

End of chapter 25



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LIEjrvOT3fiAcKtksDgC8h>



Edit with WPS Office

*** NGOMWA MUNHUWO ***

***STORY BY LISA CAMILA
MAGOBIYANA
+263771126623/+263714272677
WHAT'S UP AND CALLS***



Edit with WPS Office

***DIFFERENT CULTURES A
COLLECTION OF STORIES
encouraging and hope* ***



Edit with WPS Office

Chitsauko 26

ADEL

""No babe kani weeding day rave



Edit with WPS Office

kutosvika iwewe zvebasa siyana
nazvo nekuti ne situation yauri iyi
azvizoda kudaro „ndaidaro ndave
kutura namarwei aive nenharo
dzekuenda kubasa moyo Wangu
wairwadza kuti zvino basa racho
ndaizoriwana kipi Ndakatanga
kutenderera muma industry
ndichitsvaga any type of job nekuti
Mari Yangu yainge isingakwane
zvaidiwa namarwei Aida zvinhu
zvemari refu.Kufamba kwandaiita
ndakazowana ku city council
temporary job zveku drainer ma
toilets zviye ndaiti ndakasvika
Kumba ma worksuits angu



Edit with WPS Office

ndaiwacha ndega marwei achiramba
achiti Ari kunhuwa asi andina kunge
ndamuudza kuti ndave kuenda
kunerimwe basa nekuti marwei
mdaisamunzwisia zvachose aigona
kundiramba so ndaiti dzimwe nguva
ndaienda nehembe dzwkuchinja ma
worksuits aye ndorasa ,dzamara
ndaona kuti Mari yaipera ,tarisiro
yekuti ndichagara namarwei
hupenyu hwese yainge iripo asi
hunhu hwake uuuuummmm pane
zvakanga zvisiri kundifadza
zvachose ndaizongotivo semunhu
akatakura mwana Wangu
ndaisafanirwa kumuita rough .



Nguva yakafamba ndichienda
kubasa kuye weeding day rave pedyo
apa ndaive ndisina kana Mari
yandaive nayo ndokukwereta imwe
kubasa ,ndichiti ndaizoshanda ma
ku cover gap remari yandaive nda
loaner ,ndokutenga zvandaida ,asi
aina kana kukwana ndakatozotaura
na Shayne ndokunditi don't worry



Edit with WPS Office

ndokubatsira kuri kupa kutenda
kumunhu wawakandi connecter naye
anova mukadzi wangu Sheri
,ndakabatikana ndokumusiya
akadaro ,nekuti zvekutura ndaisada
plus semunhu aidawo help apana
zvandaikwanisa kuita ,ndakamuudza
paive paperera Mari yangu
ndokutoona kuti bhutsu chaidzo
paive pasina ,akanditi haiyisi nyaya
ndokuenda Kuna Sheri aiti aive
nebhutsu dzakawanda nyowani asi
marwei akatadza kukwana tsoka
yake yaive refu ,Saka akazoenda
Kuna ladybatton akamboda kuramba
ndokuzondibatsira nekuti ndiye



Edit with WPS Office

munhu aipfekerana namarwei, ,,,,

**""I can't wait for our day honey
,aidaro marwei achindibatisa dumbu
rake nguva iyoyo ndakanzwa Hana
kurova ndanzwa mudumbu make
kufamba famba ,ko taizvizivirepi
naivo vana Sheri vaisazvara ava
kkkkkkkk ndakanzwa kufara ,apa
marwei zvese zvaaida ndaimupa
,nekuti chaaive akatakura ndaichida
zvisingaite.Zuva remuchato**



Edit with WPS Office

rakakwana ndakaona Shayne auya
zvikanzi ndoda kuenda newe
somewhere for dressing adel
aungopfeke kaaa kunge munhu Ari
kupfeka kuenda kuhondo kana
kumombe ,Ndakatanga kuseka
zvangu ndokuti , that's my friend
,kkkkk help me Shayne ,this time
ndiri kuchata kaaa na marwei ahana
zvaanoziva uyu akamborasa dhaga
coffee yandakamutengera , asi dai
Ari Sheri haaa ,pa weeding yangu
nasherি takaitirwa zvese nekuti Mari
yaivepo ,kaaa zvino apa ndakatsva
andina kana kumwe kwekuiwana
onces again thanks Shayne ,



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaona aramba akanditarisa
ndokuti ko dhaga coffee ndeyipi
,ndakangomuti nevermind
,akangoseka ndokuenda zvangu na
Shayne ummmmm the place was so
nice ,takapinda mune imwe imba
ndokuona mune vasikana vaive
nema uniforms,akafanana vakabva
vamhanya vese kwatiri ndokunzwa
vave kuti "",how are you boss "" mati
todiii navo ava ,varikuda dressing
yemariiii,? Shayne akangoti
mupfekedzei zvenyu no need
yekubhadhara he is my friend with
nature """ndakarohwa nehana
ndokuona Shayne avhurirwa door



Edit with WPS Office

zvikanzi pindai boss .Kupinda kwakaita Shayne mu room muye zvaive mumaziso ndakanzwa kuti aive nemunhu waaitaura naye mukati asi andina kuda kuziva kuti aive Ani chaiye ndakazotakurwa kuendwa nenii kuneimwe room zvizhinji azvina kundiitira zvinyowani nekuti pandainge ndachata nasheritakambenge tasangana nazvo ,asi zvimwewo zvaitove zvitsva kwandiri zvekuti ndaitarisa ,nekuongorora kuti ndizoudze mukadzi wangu zvandainge ndaitwa zvese nekuona.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakagezwa zvakanakisa kuita
kusokwa chaiko ndapedzwa
vakandizora mafuta aitsvedzerera
ndokuzondipfekedza zvangu
ndakabudamo ndanaka ndakatora
fone yangu ndokutanga kuzvitora ma
selfie ndichitumira marwei akazoti
wait babe ndave kuno dreswa
ndokuzorega kwandakaita ,apa
ndaive ndakagara zvangu pa sofa
remutepfe tepfe ,ndakazoona umwe
mukomana auya zvikanzi zvanzi na
boss huyai kuno ,akandiperekedza
ndokupinda ,for my surprise



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatoona muina Sheri zvikanzi na
Shayne """"waaal haaa wabuda
sahwira ndatoti ndikuitire
zvinokufadza muupenyu hwako
ugare Uchindirangarira semunhu
akaita destiny helper akandi
connecter Kuna madam yangu iyi
,aidaro ave kurova rova Sheri
mumatama iye achinyemwerera asi
airatidza kuti aive busy ,ndakaramba
ndichitarisa tarisa zvangu mudenga
maive nechimwe chibox chaibuda
nekachando zvekuti ndakanyara
kumuti achivhare nzvimbo zhinji
dzandaienda na Shayne chinhu
ichocho ndaichiona zvekuti



Edit with WPS Office

**zvaitondinetsa waiti wakagara
wakanangana nacho ummmmm
waikuvara nechando,ndakazoona
sheri ave kuti Shayne enda
kunopfeka kaa hona umwe wako
apedza tichanonoka kuenda tisu
tinenge tamirirwa , ndakanzwa
Shayne ave kunditi ooooh adel sorry
nandakanganwa kukuudza ino I
industry ya madam vangu kune vese
vanoda kuitwa dressing bho for
wedding vanouya muno ,tave
nenguva yakati rebei tichishanda
tese ndini ndakatomubatsira
kuvakisa zvese nekugadzirisa
zvaidiwa so now tine vashandi**



Edit with WPS Office

**twenty ,kusanganisira nevano
cleaner kkkkkk ,ndakanzwa
kupererwa chokwadi mudzimu
wakandipa Ronda kuti Nhunzi
dzindidye asi sheri nguva yekuti
apere Mari aitove busy nekutsvaga
yekuwedzera ummmmmm inga
zvakaoma Ndakatanga kurangarira
kushanda kwandaive ndave kuita
ndokuona Kuti Hupenyu ndiwo aive
mavambo ekutambura chaiwo,,,,,,**

**Asi Chokwadi Sheri zvemari izvi
zvaive maari asi kwandiri
zvaindiramba ,ndakarangarira
kwenguva refu ,ndokuzovhundutswa
na Shayne atodzoka**



Edit with WPS Office

,akadungamidzana neumwe
musikana akasvika ndokutambidza
Sheri Chimwe chiglass chaive
nezvimwe zvinhu ndakanzwa sheri
ave kuti ""thanks dear smooth Yako
yanaka iyi and waigona"" nguva iyoyo
ndakabudisa pen ndokunyora
pakapepa zvandainge ndanzwa zve
smooth ndaida kuzotengera marwei
one day akavarairwa ,takazobuda
muye ndokuona Shayne atora imwe
mota yandaisatomboziva
,ndakazoona ladybutton auya ,paye
ndiye akazotakura marwei kubva
naye kumba ini ndakatakurwa na
Shayne .



Edit with WPS Office

Takasvika ku spay bey uko iri pakati
pe Windsor park ne zimre ,uuuum
kwaive kwakanaka sheri ndiye
akasarudza kuti tiende ikoko
,ndakatoona kuti Zuva iri ndiri ndega
ndaisazvikwanisa zvaitoda vabatsiri
mukati .Muchato wakanakidza
zvekuti ndakatenda mwari marwei
aingobata Bata dumbu rake chete
kkkkkk,nguva ye kiss the bride



Edit with WPS Office

yakasvika ,ndiri pakati pekukisa
marwei ndakabva ndangoona
chimiro chasheri mumaziso angu
,ndokuramba ndakanamirana
namarwei ndakazonzwa MC ave kuti
zvakwana kani adhero zvakwana iwe
chinzwa unzwe vanhu kuti yeeeeee
apa ndainge ndave kunyara
zvisingaite ,ndokuzomusiya .Nguva
yezvipo yakakwana vanhu vakatanga
kubvisa zvipo zvavo ndaingonamata
nechemumoyo kuti dai pawanawo
munhu anondipawo mota nekuti
zvinhu zvacho zvakanga zvave
kurema asi hapana kana akandipa
Sheri akaunza mapoto ne bag raive



Edit with WPS Office

ne preparation , ladybatton akabvisa
sheet ne blanket ,Shayne akabviza
500us ne corner shoe.Takazonzi
tiende kuphotoshoot ndokunzi
nasherি pane waaiziva anonzi king of
hearts aive mu town ,Shayne aka
volunteer kubhadhara Mari yacho
yaidiwa 200us ,ndakanzwa kufara
asi chaindinetsa ndecekuti why
Mari ichipiwa kuvanhu vane moyo
yakanaka kutaura chokwadi dai Mari
yekuwanda yakapiwa ini ummmm
umwe munhu ndaimumhoresa
nekamuti chete asi iii Shayne
aisazviratidza kana kuti munhu ane
Mari dzeku wanda.



Edit with WPS Office

**Pa weeding yangu ndipo
pakazoziviswa ne family yasherit
Shayne akange ave kuzoita
engagement na Sheri ,moyo Wangu
wairwadza ameno kuti neyi asi
ndainge ndave nemunhu Wangu kare
,kubuda kwatakazoita tichienda ku
photoshoot ana Sheri vakatorwawo
avo ma pictures ndokuzotiperekedza
kumba takaenda na mybe
akatibatsira kuverenga zvinhu**



Edit with WPS Office

pamwe chete nekurongedza „imba
yakazara kuti paaa fume
ramangwana ndakafonerwa na
Shayne zvikanzi ngatimbononwe ku
paramount iri Kuna seke road
tichienda chitungwiza,,tichimirira
engagement day ravo.

"""maybe ,!!!!!! Ex tsano vangu
gibie????chii chaizvo chiri kutora
nzvimbo ,ndakanyatsotarisa
ndokuona aiwa vari kutamba vanhu
vachiwokera maoko ,mybe kana



Edit with WPS Office

kushaya nyadzi kuti baba vakanga
varipo Ndakangosvika
ndokumudhonza ruoko kuenda
kunze ndakasvika kumubvunza
zvikanzi adel andina chekutaura
zvawaona ndizvozvo iwe
wakarambwa na Sheri Saka ndakuda
zvangu Gibson soon ndinenge
ndaroorwa ikoko ,ndakamuubvunza
zvekumurume ndokunzi I don't care
""ipapo aitofamba kuenda kuri
kudzokera kwaive na Gibson
,ndakashaya kwekunyarira apa
ndainge ndakokawo workmate
yangu wandaishanda naye Kuma
suweji aive shamwari ya baba kikie



Edit with WPS Office

aitotora zvake ma videos nema
photos kuti ndimurambidza zvaisaita.

Pandakaona Sheri moyo Wangu
waiita kubanda chaiko asi
ndakazoita Zvaive panguva
yacho,ndakamboda kuudza Sheri
kuti andiudzirewo marwei kuti
shamwari yababa kikie yaive iripo
but it was too late ndakazomusiya
akadaro nguva iyoyo vanhu
vakabuda ndokuenda kubindura twin
lodge ,nekuti ndaive ndanonoka
Shayne akatonditi wanonoka tave
kubuda ana marwei andina kuona
kuti vakafamba sei ?.kwakati
kwapera ma Zuva akati wandei



Edit with WPS Office

ndakanzwa Mai kikie ave kuti
ndanetsana nababa kikie pane
munhu akasender ma videos
ndichitamba nagibie, dakamuudza
maybe kuti ndakambokuudza asi
ahana kuteerera ndakazotoita
zvekuenda kumba kwacho
kunotaura na baba kikie ndokubva
vanzwisia ,zuva iroro
ndakazosvikira marwei Ari pafon
pake ,asi aisave nemufaro kuita
kunge asina kundinzwa ndauya
ameno zvaingoita Soo zvekuti
ndega ndakatoona kuti aive nema
moods ,ndokumusiya akadaro
,marwei aiti kana Mari iri shoma



Edit with WPS Office

Mumba waiona achishaya mufaro
Mumba kuzongoita Mari mufaro
wacho waiwedzera zvisingaite
,nguva yaakasimuka akabva asiya
fon ndokuona message yakapinda
nguva iyoyo achiratidzwa dress ,ne
number yaive yakanzi kikilo ,amai
ava vaida zvinhu chokwadi
nekuwana kwatainge taita zvinhu
pamuchato munhu wovhuvhira
hembe zvakadaro shuwa
,ndakatarisisa chat riye ndokuona
Kuti vanhu vakanga vabvira kare
vachitaura asi zvimwe zvacho ainge
a deleter akazosvika ndine fone yake
mumaoko angu zvikanzi kwakanaka



here ndakati ehe ,ko asi
ndakurambidzwa kubata fone yako
here """ahana kuda kutura zvake
zvakawanda akangoti it's olk
ndokunyarara .Takagara zvenguva
refu,ndokuzonzwa ave cuti ndiri
kubuda mangwana for ladies outting
,ndione ne situation yaaive ari
ndakada kumurambidza zvikanzi
kana usingade ndonwa mushonga
toona cuti unozozvitura kunani uye
sei !,ndakazongomuti endai
ndokurongedza ka bag kake
mangwana acho akabva atobuda
kuenda.



Edit with WPS Office

**Pakaita Mazuva matatu asipo
marwei ,ndokuzokokwa kwainzi kune
wedding nefriend yangu,wandainge
ndamboenda naye ku engagement
yasherি zvikanzi ndine shamwari
yangu iri kuchata nhasi Saka hande
,ndakamuudza kuti madam yangu
akaenda outting nema friends zvino
kuti ndibude asipo ummm azvigone
zvadii kuti ndirege zvangu ,asi
akabva andiudza kuti zvaive zvisina**



Edit with WPS Office

basa mukadzi wako Ari safe
.Takageza kaaa zvedu mufaro uri
kugotsi asi chaindisuwisa inyaya
yemota ,takaenda ku Westgate ndiko
kwaive nemuchato wacho ,
ndokufanogara ku front line apa
kuchena kwandainge ndakaita ,chete
vanhu vaiita kunditarisia ndaiziva
zvangu kuti vaitondichiva
chete, vanhu vakafanovarairwa
vachipiwa ma beer ,drink nema
biscuits vachidya , nguva iyoyo
ndakaona vanhu vasimuka vave
kupururudza , mota yaridza hutter
ndokuona mota mbiri dzauya
dzakateverana ,ndakaona vanhu



Edit with WPS Office

vave kuwaridza mazambiya
,pamusoro pe red carpet yaive
yakaiswa ,ndakaona mukadzi
aburuka ave kutanga kufamba
,ndakabva ndatofungawo
pamuchato Wangu namarwei
,mukadzi uye akasvika ndokugara
zvake pa gold chair
,ndokuzoteverawo murume wacho
apa vese vange vakavharwa maziso
avo ,Ndakatanga kunyemwerera
zvangu ndichigadzira gadzira suit
yangu ne friend yangu paside nguva
yakazonzi vavhurwe kumeso
zvikanzi nehama dzacho parikudiwa
50us yekuti muvaone ,ini



Edit with WPS Office

nemanyemwe munongozivawo ma
pledging anoitwa pamuchato
ndakabva ndabudisa ka 20 us kasina
basa friend yangu ndokubudisa 30us
ndokuvhurwa kumeso akatanga
kuvhurwa murume ndokuona hezvo
zvaari mashura ndibaba kicie ba ava
,ko zvafamba sei munhu
wandakatauirana naye akanzwisia
nguva iyoyo vakatarisa kwandaive
ndiri vachisekerera ndakabva
ndatarisa pasi ,pakanzi futi pakuda
imwe Mari ndokubviswa ,mukadzi
akabva avhurwa face ,munoziva
ndakaita kupererwa chaiko
ndichiona marwei Wangu achichata



Edit with WPS Office

nababa kikie Saka ndiyo yaive
outting yacho here iyoyi ndaka tadza
kana Kugara ndave kunzwa
kutonhorwa muviri Wangu wese
shuwa here nenhumbu yangu
„„„ndakatarisa pa side pake
ndokuona munhu wandaifananidzira
chiso chake ndakaona Ari ropafadzo
uyo aishanda kwa maybe,ndainge
ndatomushaya nemake up yaainge
akaiswa ,ndakanzwa kupererwa
chaiko ,nguva iyoyo ndakabva
ndanzwa kupera Simba ndiye
wumburu pasi nedumbu ,ndakaona
ndatakura nevanhu vachipopota
zvikanzi ndoo zvidhakwa izvi



Edit with WPS Office

**varikuda kukanganisa muchato
wekwa Tembo ngavabve apa „apa
ndaiita kukandwa
ndoqvandakapedzisira kunzwa
„ndiye ziii ndakadaro „„„„**

***BOOK ONSALE \$1 US PAKUFAMBA**



Edit with WPS Office

**KANA ECOCASH \$1600
RTGS/INBUCKS NUNOISA PA
NUMBER YE NETONE „KANA YOMIX
NUMBER +263771126623 ECOCASH
NUMBER INOBUDISA LISA
MAGOBIYANA„„NETONE CREDIT
TRANSFER NUMBER
+263714272677.KUNE VARI SA SIDE
R20 BATAI ADMIN DANIELLE
PANUMBER +27681752235
VANOKUUDZAI ZVEKUITA „„VARI
KUNE DZIMWE NYIKA KANA UINE
HAMA YAKO IRI SA KANA
ZIMBABWE MUBATE
AKUBHADHARIRE „„ PLEASE NOTE
FONAI MUSATI MAISA MARI YACHO**



Edit with WPS Office

**,MAKE SURE FONE YAKO
INOVHURA BOOM APPLICATION
KANA INFINITY YATINOTI APK
,ZVICHEMO WAKAFONA
TOTAURIRANA KANA WAISA MARI
YACHO HUYA NE CONFIRMATION
MESSAGE KU UP KWEMUNHU
WAUNENGE WAISIRA MARI YACHO
WOISWA KU SUB GROUP THANKS
FOR FOLLOWING US YOURS LILY
CAMILA***



Edit with WPS Office

Stay tuned



Edit with WPS Office